

**EU Kids Online**



## **EU Kids Online II**

# **Enhancing knowledge regarding European children's use, risk and safety online**

**A Thematic Network Funded by the  
EC's Safer Internet Programme, 2009-2011**

This is a report from the *EU Kids Online* network.  
For a complete list of participants, see Annex 4

EU Kids Online Deliverable D1.6

Final Management Report  
To cover the period 01/7/09 - 31/10/11

EC Safer Internet plus Programme  
Contract number: SIP-KEP-321803

November 2011

### ***Enhancing Knowledge Regarding European Children's Use, Risk and Safety Online***

EU Kids Online is a project funded by the EC Safer Internet Programme ([http://ec.europa.eu/information\\_society/activities/sip/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/information_society/activities/sip/index_en.htm)) from 2009-2011. Adopting an approach which is child-centred, comparative, critical and contextual, EU Kids Online II aims to design, conduct and analyse a major quantitative survey of children's experiences of online risk in 25 European countries. The survey will encompass questions about children's internet use, digital literacy, coping responses, perceptions and safety practices. These findings will be systematically compared to the perceptions and practices of their parents.

For more information, see [www.eukidsonline.net](http://www.eukidsonline.net)

## Contents

<b>1. Introduction.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>1.1 Overview.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>1.2 Network objectives .....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>1.3 Work packages .....</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>1.4 Timetable.....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>2. Report.....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>2.1 Report structure.....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>2.2 Report on activities by work package.....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>3. Evaluation of success indicators .....</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>4. Conclusion .....</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Annexes.....</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Annex 1: Network Contacts by Country.....</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Annex 2: EU Kids Online Website.....</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Annex 3: Dissemination.....</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Annex 4: EU Kids Online II: Network Members .....</b>	<b>88</b>

# 1. Introduction

## 1.1 Overview

EU Kids Online II is a thematic network is coordinated by Professor Sonia Livingstone and Dr Leslie Haddon at the Department of Media and Communications, London School of Economics and Political Science. It follows EU Kids Online I (2006-9) and precedes EU Kids Online III (2011-14).

Adopting an approach which is child-centred, comparative, critical and contextual, EU Kids Online II aims to design, conduct and analyse a major quantitative survey of children's experiences of online risk. The survey encompasses questions about children's internet use, digital literacy, coping responses, perceptions and safety practices. These findings are systematically compared to the perceptions and practices of their parents.

All members are listed by country in Annex 2.

## 1.2 Network objectives

1. To design a thorough and robust survey instrument appropriate for identifying the nature of children's online access, use, risk, coping and safety awareness.
2. To design a thorough and robust survey instrument appropriate for identifying the nature of parental experiences, practices and concerns regarding their children's internet use.
3. To administer the survey in a reliable and ethically-sensitive manner to national samples of internet users aged 9-16, and their parents, in member states.
4. To analyse the results systematically so as to identify both core findings and more complex patterns among findings on a national and comparative basis.
5. To disseminate the findings in a timely manner to a wide range of relevant stakeholders nationally, across Europe, and internationally.
6. To identify and disseminate key recommendations relevant to the development of safety awareness initiatives in Europe.
7. To identify any remaining knowledge gaps and methodological lessons learned, to inform future projects regarding the promotion of safer use of the internet and new online technologies.
8. To benefit from, sustain the visibility of, and further enhance the knowledge generated by, the EU Kids Online network.

### **1.3 Work packages**

The project is organised into eight work packages which address the aim and objectives.

**WP1: Project Management and Evaluation.** Led by the Coordinator, WP1 will ensure effective conduct and completion of work packages through the planning, management and evaluation stages.

**WP2: Project Design.** Led by the Coordinator, WP2 will deliver Objectives 1 and 2 by designing a robust survey instrument for children and parents, along with an appropriate sampling frame.

**WP3: Data Collection.** Led by the Coordinator, WP3 will tender, select, appoint and work with the subcontractor to administer the survey and complete the fieldwork.

**WP4: Data Reporting.** Led by the Coordinator, WP4 will address the first part of Objective 4: cross-tabulation, presentation and reporting of core findings.

**WP5: Statistical Analysis of Hypotheses.** Led by Hans Bredow Institute, Germany, WP5 will conduct detailed analysis for Objective 4 - hypothesis testing for relations among variables.

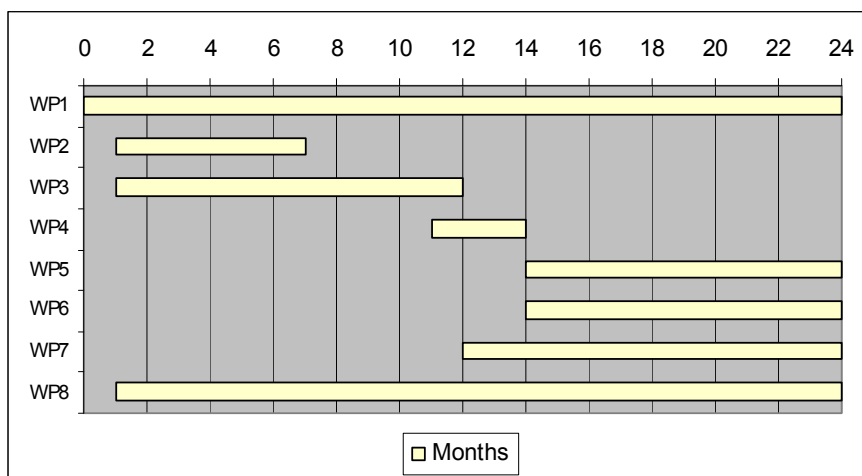
**WP6: Cross-National Comparisons.** Led by University of Ljubljana, Slovenia, WP6 focuses on the interpretation and contextualisation of similarities and differences found across countries.

**WP7: Recommendations.** Led by Dublin Institute of Technology, Ireland, WP7 addresses Objectives 6 and 7 - recommendations to guide awareness and safety initiatives and future research.

**WP8: Dissemination of Project Results.** Led by Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Portugal, WP8 addresses Objectives 5 and 8 - further the contribution of EU Kids Online and disseminating results.

## 1.4 Timetable

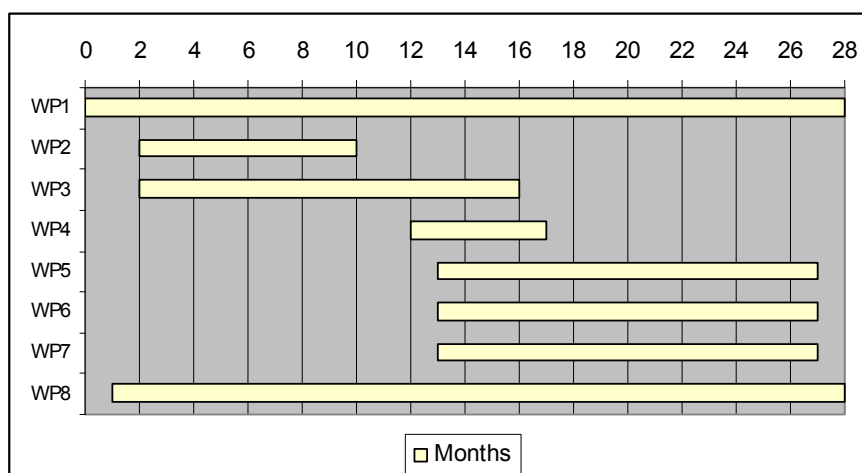
The original time line for the project is shown below:



In practice, the design, fieldwork and analysis of a project of this scale proved considerably more demanding than originally anticipated. A formal no-cost extension to the project was, for this reason, approved (extending the project from 24 to 28 months). However, the network, especially the coordinating team and management group, worked hard to 'catch up' on the timetable. As a result, the work packages were extended approximately as follows:

- WP1: T1-T28
- WP2: T2-T10
- WP3: T2-T16
- WP4: T11-T19
- WP5: T14-T27
- WP6: T14-T27
- WP7: T12-T27
- WP8: T1-T28

The final time line for the project is as shown below:



## 2. Report

### 2.1 Report structure

1. This final management report is organised by work package.
2. The Annexes provide additional information.

### 2.2 Report on activities by work package

#### WP1: Project management and evaluation

This work package continued throughout the project (originally T1-T24 but subsequently extended to T28).

- It started with the development of a detailed work plan and timetable, and the establishment of a shared online facility ('portal') for discussion, document posting, messages, etc. Within the LSE the EU Kids Online project pioneered the use of Google Groups and Docs as the portal for the project.
- Efforts were made to ensure a common understanding of working arrangements among the management group and network members, both online and in the workshop meetings. For members who had taken part in EU kids Online I, this was relatively straightforward, the main difference being the more intensive use of the portal for communication and as the channel for network members' discussions and inputs. New members adapted well to the group and were impressed by the level of organisation.
- There was a preliminary kick-off meeting at the end of EU Kids Online I. This was not in the original description of work but took advantage of the fact that members were already in London for the final conference of EU Kids Online I. This proved useful a means to introduce the new project and give both members and stakeholders, represented in the IAP, a chance to provide some early input.
- A formal Network Members' Agreement was developed, including specification of procedures in case of member changes, rights to data and publication of findings, etc.
- A survey research officer for the project was appointed.
- Eight Management Group meetings were held through the project.
- Three network workshops were held in Hamburg, Dublin and Ljubljana, including several members of the IAP and one member from every national team.
- After consultation process on a draft version, rules were formulated as regards how EU Kids Online members could use and report results from the dataset.
- Members from Lithuania and Hungary joined the network. A Finnish team found money to implement the survey in Finland. A Swiss team applied for but did not manage to get funds to join the network.
- Discussions were held with colleagues from Russia, Australia, and Brazil to replicate as closely as possible the EU Kids Online II survey in these countries. A Memorandum of Understanding was drawn up to specify the basis of the collaboration. Subsequently surveys have been conducted in Russia and Australia and reports from these countries have been published.
- Kjartan Ólafsson from the IAP was employed for two periods (spring/summer 2010 and 2011) by the coordinator to assist in the data preparation and analysis.

- Two sets of stakeholder meeting were held in the EU Kids Online countries to ascertain what types of analysis the participants would find most interesting and what results they anticipated.
- Weekly discussion groups took place at the LSE between members of the coordinating team and others. These considered the merits and disadvantages of various key writings (e.g. on the concept of 'resilience', major cross-cultural studies, previous applications of multi-variable modelling). The aim was to inform the EU Kids Online II analysis and reporting procedures.
- The co-ordinator liaised with Ipsos Mori staff about the fieldwork. This involved rescheduling the delivery of the dataset when the market research in some counties was late. Considerable efforts were made to ensure Ipsos Mori supplied all the deliverables promised.
- Feedback for the reports was obtained from technical experts on the International Advisory Panel.
- The reports D4, D5, D6, D7.1 and D7.2 were delivered to the EC.
- The coordinator arranged for national teams to translate the executive summaries for D4 to provide a national summary of key findings, organise national press releases and disseminate the report.
- A four month extension of the EU Kids Online II project was organised with the EC and the WP5, WP6 and WP7 deliverables and the conference were rescheduled accordingly.
- The coordinator organised the short reports 'Risky Communication Online', 'Digital Literacy and Safety Skills', 'Social Networking, Age and Privacy', 'Who Bullies and Who is Bullied Online', 'Resources for Family Online Safety' and 'Disadvantaged Children and Online Safety'.
- The Final Report from the project was prepared, printed and distributed.
- A final conference was organised at the LSE in September 2011.
- The EU Kids Online dataset was archived at the UK Data Archive.

## WP2: Project design

This work package took place mainly during the first year of the project.

- The work package started by collecting and analysing previous survey questions posed in this field (both as a starting point for the questionnaire and also to allow some compatibility with other datasets). This task, quite substantial, was managed by the coordinator.
- There was a process of sorting out the underlying principles behind the survey (e.g. details of the target groups (e.g. which parent to interview), nature of the samples, structure and logic of the questionnaires, interview length and flow to retain children's attention). This proved to be a formidable task - the single most time-consuming task in the first eight months.
- A sustained and iterative process over the course of some months was maintained both online and in group meetings as the questionnaire was continually refined.
- A validation exercise was organised in which all national teams conducted a 'mock walk through' of the survey, answering questions on behalf of an imaginary child and parent.
- The decision was taken, not in the original description of the work, to add a phase of cognitive testing initially in the UK and then in the other countries (in order to appreciate how children and parents understand the questionnaires and what difficulties they face in answering them). For such a large survey it is important to maintain the quality of the data, and so although it meant rescheduling the timetable it was felt to be worthwhile to check children's comprehension of the survey in every language. From the feedback it was clear that certain questions asked in other surveys have not had this quality control

- while children and parents were positive in general about the survey they could identify some wording or formats as being problematic.
- Network members identified key and potentially difficult to translate words and providing their best translations of those terms. They did this because the organisations that would subsequently translate the whole questionnaire might have had less expertise and knowledge of appropriate in this specific field compared to EU Kids Online network members. Network members also checked the translations of the questionnaires.
- The questionnaire was piloted in the five countries where the management group was based (Germany, Ireland, Portugal, Slovenia and the UK).
- The coordinator worked with Insafe (Janice Richardson and Karl Hopwood) to produce leaflets in every language to leave with the children interviewed (one side to provide top safety tips, the other side to provide key resources, links and phone numbers for helplines etc).
- The technical report, questionnaires and translations of the questionnaires were made available on the website so that the project was transparent to anyone wanting to examine the methodological processes.
- At all stages there were discussions within the management group, consultations within the international advisory panel, contributions from the network members and, when appointed, inputs from the market research firm Ipsos-Mori and from the survey research officer.
- In general the development and implementation of the survey was demanding, possibly more so than Ipsos-Mori had anticipated when bidding, and throughout there were some time slippages (see also WP3, below). One occurred, for example, when the translations were delayed and in this case although the quality of translation was good in a majority of countries, in some there had to be major changes. In general, working with Ipsos-Mori was also demanding because the network had to spend time checking the work, and at times chasing up the various inputs they agreed to make.

### WP3: Data collection

The activities for the work package took place from early in the project until the end of fieldwork in autumn 2011.

- A public tender process was conducted to select a market research firm as subcontractor to implement the survey. Over 30 companies registered an initial interest, but only three actually completed the bid and of these two were short listed as having the capability to conduct such a large European survey.
- The work package leaders negotiated the sample size and costs with the applicants and then appointed the subcontractor. At this point there was enough money to include Lithuania and Hungary in the survey, and to add in cognitive testing in all countries/languages (in addition to the already-planned pilot testing in five countries).
- The work package developed the ethical principles guiding the project, reflected in both the questionnaires and implementation of the survey, and submitting this ethics statement to the LSE Research Ethics Committee. This was a very complex process, drawing on a variety of inputs, because of the range of issues to consider (e.g. when asking sensitive questions of children) and the choices about how to handle different situations. When this was approved by the LSE Research Ethics Committee, EU Kids Online was congratulated on the comprehensiveness of its ethics statement.
- Monitoring of the fieldwork took place from April to July, with weekly reports from Ipsos to the co-ordinator and updates on the Ipsos portal for the network members to check. The coordinator outlined the cross breaks for Ipsos to report, those derived variables that it was possible to identify in advance and a data dictionary to specify details about variables such as how they were formed and labelled.
- While the decision to adopt cognitive testing in WP2 initially led to a restructuring of the timetable so fieldwork took place later, Ipsos Mori also noted that they had



underestimated the time it would take to achieve various steps and so, reluctantly on the part of the project co-ordinator and management group, the timetable experienced further delays. The fieldwork was completed in November.

- In nearly all countries there were 1000 or more interviews with two exceptions. When checking the data in Ireland it was found that a few cases had to be rejected and by this time it was too late to conduct replacement interviews. Therefore the sample size is just under 1000. In the case of Cyprus the market agency was finding it extremely difficult to meet the sample target (1000 proved to be quite a large number of children to locate and sign up given the population size) and so it was agreed that the sample size could be 800.
- The dataset was checked and cleaned by Ipsos Mori and then re-checked by the LSE team. This was the period when the LSE team asked Ipsos Mori for a range of clarifications.
- Ipsos Mori produced a technical report of the project and fieldwork.
- The work package produced the syntax for the variables and a data dictionary to enable the national EU Kids Online teams to make use of the dataset and help the wider public to use it once the dataset is archived.

#### WP4: Data reporting

The activities for the work package started just before the fieldwork ended.

- The work package team first developed the hypotheses and research questions further drawing on issues identified in previous EU Kids Online work, a review of the literature and stakeholder feedback.
- It identified the tables, graphs and cross breaks to be reported in the core findings report.
- It planning for the accompanying publication (online) of the cross tabulations and research materials (questionnaires, survey administration procedures, research ethics statement, sampling techniques used, etc).
- Since fieldwork was delayed in several countries, especially Norway and Cyprus, a decision was taken to produce a first D4 report based on an interim dataset, since it was calculated that the overall patterns of findings would not be affected by the missing data. However, Norway and Cyprus were excluded in the country analysis at this stage.
- Because of the delays in the fieldwork, the time for writing the report was extremely short. Therefore it was decided to delay producing the parental mediation and policy implications sections in this version.
- The initial D4 report was launched at the Safer Internet Forum.
- Once the full dataset became available a revised version of the D4 report was produced incorporating the parental mediation and policy implications sections, as well as findings from Norway and Cyprus. This was submitted to the EC as the D4 deliverable.
- The revised D4 report was printed and distributed. A short version for distribution at future conferences was also printed. The executive summaries were made available online in all participating languages.

#### WP5: Statistical analysis of hypotheses

The activities for the work package started towards the end of WP4.

- This work package assembled the main hypotheses (or systematic associations among variables) to be tested.

- It prepared a draft structure for the report for WP 5, including the following sections:
  - 1) Patterns of online practices and their determinants (user types)
  - 2) Relations between online practices, negative experiences and coping strategies
  - 3) On the basis of 2) identification of patterns of risk and safety (risk types), also discussing the aspect of “old vs. new risk”
  - 4) The parents’ role in risk and safety: parents’ risk perception and parental mediation
  - 5) The role of school and other external agents: what is practiced, and what works
  - 6) A general model of determinants of risk and safety.
- The logic of the WP5 was explained to and discussed by network members at the Dublin workshop. The members suggested further forms of analysis and indicated which areas they would develop.
- It was decided to organise the analysis of the data into book chapters as a way to strategy for providing the material for WP5 and WP6. This approach distributed the different analyses among the network members. A list of the chapters and abstracts of the book can be found in Annex 16. The core empirical chapters were presented in Ljubljana in January 2011, and the implications for WP5 and WP6 were discussed there. The national teams started the statistical analysis of their sections.
- In the second round of stakeholder consultation stakeholders gave further feedback about interesting results so further and areas where they would like to see further analysis. The report was made available on the website and considered in the formulation of the D5 report.
- The D5 report was prepared and delivered to the EC.
- Several themes were also developed into short reports, five of which were released during the second year of the project, with press releases.

### WP6: Cross-national comparisons

The activities for the work package started towards the end of WP4.

- The work package developed the hypotheses and research questions for cross-country comparisons.
- It prepared possible external (predictor) variables to explain cross-national comparisons.
- It identified the analysis procedures most suitable to answer the research questions and test hypothesis (QCA, multilevel modelling, etc.).
- The work package designed the framework for the national level data collection.
- Its members explained the logic of the WP6 to network members at the Dublin workshop. The members suggested further forms of analysis and indicated which areas they would develop.
- The work package choosing a set of international indicators (e.g. GDP, internet penetration) building upon but developing further work done in EU Kids Online I. These will be used in the cross-national analyses.
- The D6 report was prepared and delivered to the EC.

### WP7: Recommendations

The activities for the work package started just before the fieldwork ended.

- A research assistant, Dr Sharon McLaughlin, was employed on a part-time basis at Dublin Institute of Technology for Year 2 of the project.

- A paper was drafted drawing on reports and submissions as part of the national stakeholders' forum and European and international policy sources. This mapped key policy priorities in the principal risk areas where EU Kids Online II is collecting data and which are the subject of existing internet safety initiatives. It contained, for example: an overview of available internet safety advice (national and European), legal frameworks and law enforcement, co-operation with industry and selected European and international initiatives on identified risks (pornography, online addiction, data privacy, cyberbullying, racism, etc.).
- The document D7.1 on policy implications was produced and submitted to the EC as a deliverable.
- The executive summary from this document was used to produce the policy implications section of D4.
- A presentation on policy themes arising from the research was made at the annual conference of the IAMCR (Istanbul, July 2011).
- The work for D7.2 was commenced by examining findings in WP5 and WP6, identifying relevant areas for policy recommendations, consulting with network members and stakeholders.
- A draft of D7.2 was prepared, taking into account feedback from the second Stakeholder forum, from members of the IAP and from the reports D5 and D6. A summary appeared in the final report and the deliverable was submitted to the EC.
- A book contract was signed with Nordicom, the Nordic Information Centre for Media and Communication Research and host of the UNESCO International Clearinghouse on Children, Youth and Media, for an edited collection to be published in September 2012. The book will comprise contributions from across the network on a variety of policy themes and stakeholder issues and is provisionally titled *Promoting a Safer Internet for Children. European Policy Debates and Challenges*.

## WP8: Dissemination of project results

The activities for this work package continued throughout the project.

- The work package started by reorganising the EU Kids Online website to orientate it towards the EU Kids Online II project. The goal here, still being refined somewhat through ongoing feedback, was to prioritise the presentation of the new project, but still make accessible the resources developed in EU Kids Online I. Subsequently national language sections and national language introductions to the project were added and the layout changed to a landscape format.
- It established an effective electronic networking among network members and international advisory panel. This was also part of WP1, discussed earlier.
- It drew up a communication plan to cover both communication within the group and communication with stakeholders, the media and the policy and academic communities.
- Press releases were organised to announce the launch of EU Kids Online II.
- There were many presentations relating to EU Kids Online II at workshops, conferences and other related events. This has covered communities of policy makers, stakeholders and academics and has already generated some interest in the outcomes of the survey.
- The book from EU Kids Online I (*Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*) was published and copies distributed to network members and others.
- The work package networked with other agencies.
- It organised national press releases for the Safer Internet Days and answering media enquiries.

- The work package organised the overall structure for stakeholder forums to get feedback on particular areas of interest in the survey and anticipated results and put the two stakeholder reports on the website.
- EU Kids Online panel proposals were submitted to and accepted at a variety of conferences.
- A book proposal based on the EU Kids Online II study was planned and accepted for publication by Policy Press. The manuscript was submitted in September 2011 for publication in 2012.
- There was a European and national press releases accompanying the launch of the D4 'Initial findings' in October 2010. Media coverage varied by country, sometimes because the release coincided and competed with other news about major Government funding cuts.
- There were European and national press releases accompanying the launch of the D4. Full findings' in December 2010.
- In the second round of stakeholder consultation stakeholders gave feedback regarding an earlier draft of D7.1 and the findings from the D4 report more generally. The variety of devices used, the varying levels of usage, the distinctions between high use/high risk and high use/medium risk countries, the fact that risky experiences are not always connected with harm and the level of face-to-face meetings offline were some of the things mentioned as being interesting and central.
- There were European and national press releases for the various short reports.
- The EU Kids Online website was again reorganised.
- The work package planned the organisation of the Final Conference in September 2011.

### 3. Evaluation of success indicators

- The expected progress for each year of the project was initially established on the basis of success indicators achieved in EU Kids Online I, together with a fairly ambitious estimate of what the network could reasonably achieve during these two years.
- As may be seen in the table below, the project has substantially exceeded the expected progress, in all respects. The project may, in these terms, therefore be judged successful in its dissemination across diverse national and international stakeholder communities – public, media, policy and scholarly.

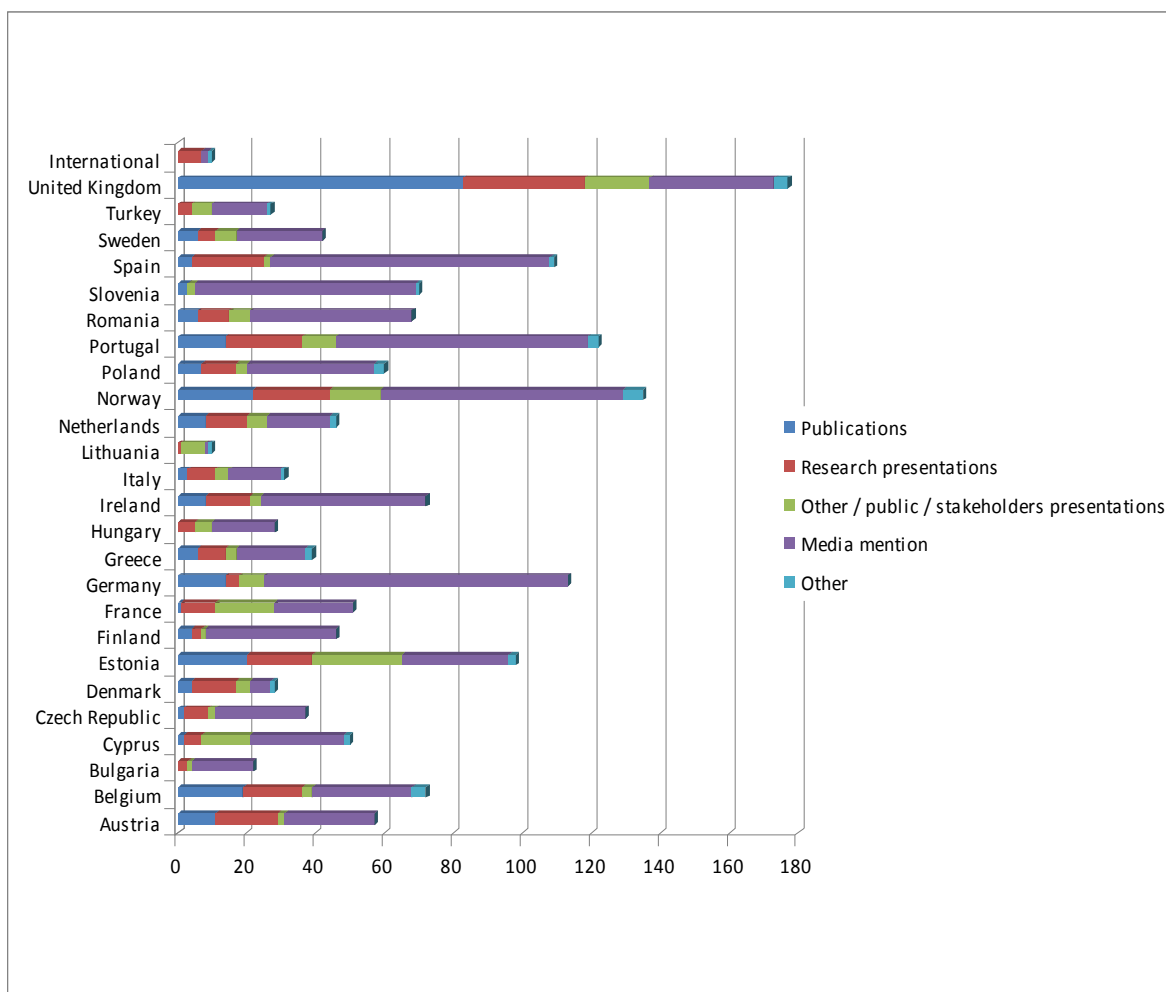
Indicators	Expected Progress		Actual progress
	Year 1	Year 2	
Numbers of visits to the website	60,000	140,000	166,384
Number of people on the contact list	650	800	1588
Number of research papers/articles	5	15	247
Number of research presentations	8	25	281
Number of other public/stakeholder presentations	20	50	174
Number of media reports referring to the project	60	140	883
Number of report copies distributed internationally	1,000	1,000	6900
Liaison + national meeting with stakeholders	70% of teams	100% of teams	100% of teams

- For more details about the website visit, see annex 14
- For all a list of all outputs by output type and date, see annex 15
- Liaison + national meeting with stakeholders: Overall 21 countries had formal stakeholder consultations, 4 had more informal liaisons. *Therefore all teams had some contact with stakeholders.*
- A classification of success indicators by country follows in the table below. It should be borne in mind that there are many reasons for variations across country, including the size of the country, how well established is a regulatory/safety infrastructure for children's internet use, the level of interest in these issues, and so forth.

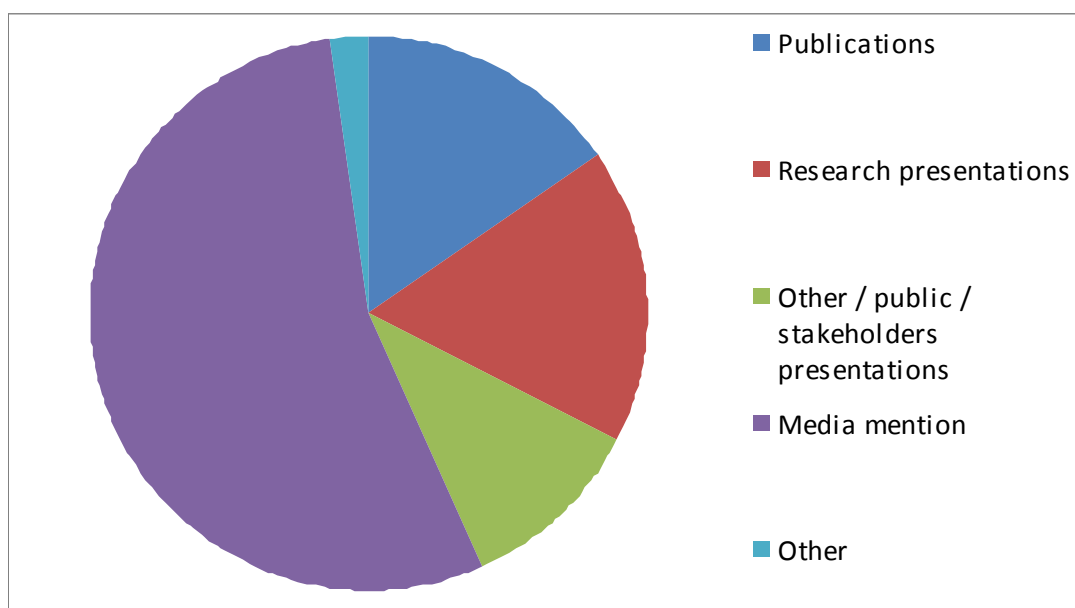
## Type of research outputs by country

COUNTRY	Publications	Research presentations	Other / public / stakeholders presentations	Media mention	Other	TOTAL
Austria	11	18	2	26	0	57
Belgium	19	17	3	29	4	72
Bulgaria	0	3	1	18	0	22
Cyprus	2	5	14	27	2	50
Czech Rep.	2	7	2	26	0	37
Denmark	4	13	4	6	1	28
Estonia	20	19	26	31	2	98
Finland	4	3	1	38	0	46
France	1	10	17	23	0	51
Germany	14	4	7	88	0	113
Greece	6	8	3	20	2	39
Hungary	0	5	5	18	0	28
Ireland	8	13	3	48	0	72
Italy	3	8	4	15	1	31
Lithuania	0	1	7	1	1	10
Netherlands	8	12	6	18	2	46
Norway	22	22	15	70	6	135
Poland	7	10	3	37	3	60
Portugal	14	22	10	73	3	122
Romania	6	9	6	47	0	68
Slovenia	3	0	2	64	1	70
Spain	4	21	2	81	1	109
Sweden	6	5	6	25	0	42
Turkey	0	4	6	16	1	27
United Kingdom	83	35	19	36	4	177
International		7		2	1	10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1620</b>
SUCCESS AIMS	15	25	50	140	--	--
Contribution per country	$15/25 = 0,6$	$25/25 = 1$	$50/25 = 0,5$	$140/25 = 5,6$	--	--

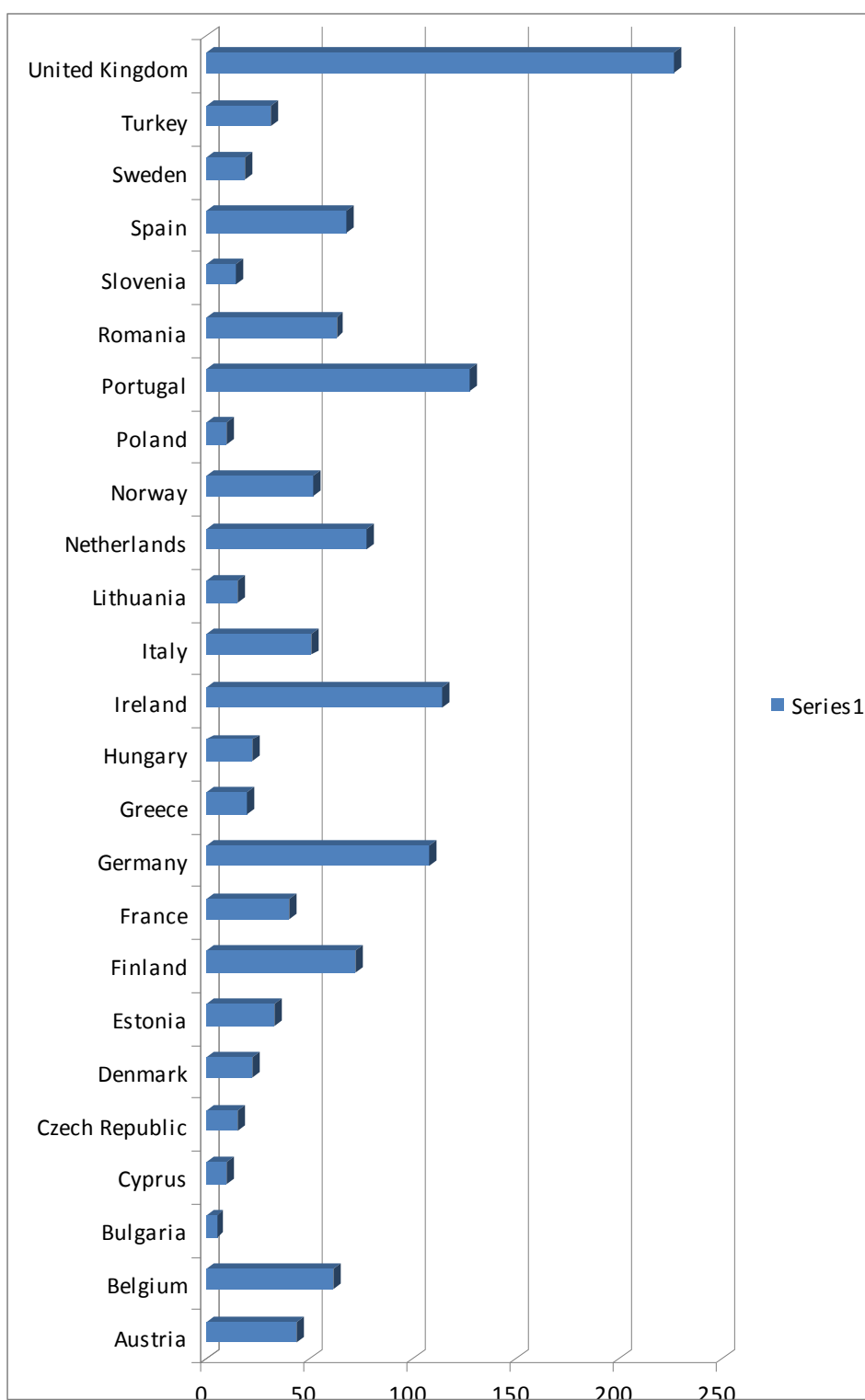
**Type of research outputs by country**



**Proportion of different types of research output**



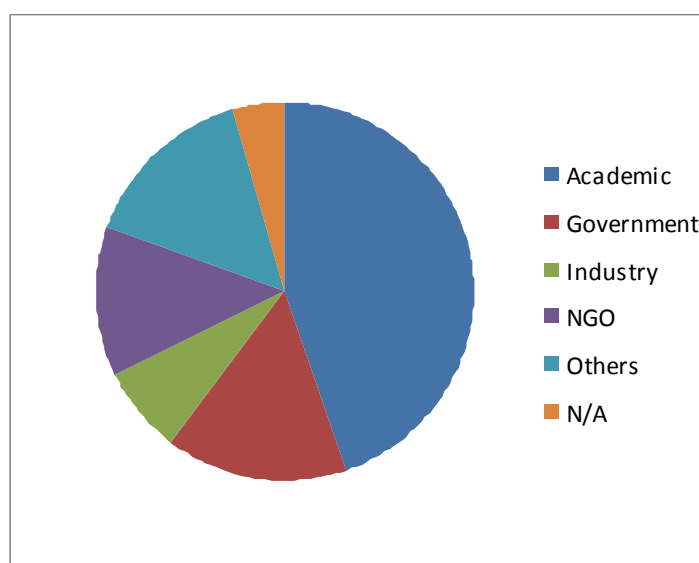
**Contact list members by country**





**Contact list members by type of organisation**

Type					
Academic	Government	Industry	NGO	Others	N/A
710	246	120	203	237	72



## 4. Conclusion

Until this project was completed, a robust, comparable and up to date portrait of online risks encountered by European children was lacking. The available evidence base regarding users and their needs contained serious gaps, particularly as regards comparable findings across countries. To rectify this lack required a substantial investment, both in terms of funding – given the scale, sensitivity and quality of the evidence required, and in terms of collaborative effort among experts in each country – given the task of interpreting and exploiting the evidence produced.

The project aims were therefore framed in accordance with Action 3.2 (Strengthening the knowledge base) of the 2008 Safer Internet *plus* programme, namely *To enhance the knowledge base regarding children's and parents' experiences and practices regarding risky and safer use of the internet and new online technologies in Europe, in order to inform the promotion of a safer online environment for children.*

Enhancing the knowledge base was understood as (i) producing new, relevant, robust and comparable findings regarding the incidence of online risk among European children; (ii) pinpointing which children are particularly at risk and why, by examining vulnerability factors (at both individual and country levels); and (iii) examining the operation and effectiveness of parental regulation and awareness strategies, and children's own coping responses to risk, including their digital literacy and safety skills.

EU Kids Online's conceptual framework was operationalised according to four methodological principles: (i) a *critical* approach is required to examine, test and qualify taken-for-granted assumptions regarding the nature and extent of online risk, the degree of children's internet literacy and the effectiveness of parental regulation; (ii) a *contextual* approach is required to identify the social or individual factors that account for differential experiences of, and responses to, risk; (iii) a *child-centred* approach is required to recognise and inform the gap in perspectives and practices between adults and children; (iv) a *comparative* approach is required to identify and analyse similarities and differences in children's online risk experiences across Europe.

The project faced many challenges in investigating the risky, possibly upsetting, transgressive or harmful experiences of children, especially for technologies often used in private and little understood by parents and teachers. In addressing these challenges, we sought to learn from successful projects conducted in Europe, the USA and elsewhere, and from the Best Practice Guide of the EU Kids Online network. Specifically, the project sought to obtain empirical data from children directly, rather than from parents/carers speaking on their behalf; it worked to produce quantitative data that provided clear, representative and cross-nationally comparable findings; it ensured that the data collection process followed high standards of rigour and ethics; and, then, the network worked within each country, at EU level and internationally to deliver maximum value for multistakeholder efforts to promote a safer online environment.

The Coordinator (LSE) was responsible for the overall success of the project, including contractual/financial responsibilities, knowledge enhancement responsibilities, and management/organisational responsibilities, as specified in the original proposal. Four forms of communication maximised open and constructive communication both horizontally and vertically, within and beyond the consortium:

- face to face meetings: Coordinator meetings at LSE, anagement Group meetings, network workshops, ad hoc meetings/site visits as required;
- the project website: the public face of the project, containing reports, links, contacts, instruments;
- a Google groupware facility: an internal, password protected online information and communication resource for documents, discussions, coordination, etc;
- regular email contact within the network and between network and national stakeholders.

The Coordinator worked with the Management Group (MG) to monitor closely the progress of each work package and of the network of national teams, overseeing and supporting the activities of the network. Although it was originally planned that the MG would each act as a

hub for a group of national teams, in the event it proved more efficient to work within concentric circles – the coordinator, the MG, the network.

Network members participated in all work packages. For reasons of cost and to maximise the productivity of whole-group meetings, one researcher in each country was identified as the key contact and attended the network workshops, although most national teams were larger, encompassing a range of expertise. Each team also benefited from full access to the national data set, for national or international analysis, dissemination and publication, as specified in the Memorandum of Understanding for the network.

The project financing, although substantial, was tight. The network, being composed of experienced researchers working in each participating country, conceived, designed and retained responsibility for the survey questionnaire construction, as well as for quality control checks on the fieldwork (including engagement with the pilot testing), and for analysing and disseminating the findings. However, it is not feasible to attempt to save costs by having the network directly undertake the administration of the survey, and the fieldwork company subcontracted (Ipsos MORI) conducted this part of the work.

Although in any project of this scale and complexity, there were many issues to be resolved, not all of them anticipated in advance, EU Kids Online has worked hard to ensure the successful delivery of the project. In terms of its success indicators, visibility and repute among academic, policy and public stakeholders, and in terms of achieving its ambitious and multifaceted objectives, we consider the project merits a positive evaluation. To be sure, many lessons have been learned, and the dataset itself remains for future exploitation (by the network in EU Kids Online III and by any interested others via the UK Data Archive). The field of children's online activities, risk and safety continues to evolve, but we are confident that EU Kids Online II has made a substantial contribution to understanding the present conditions that frame children's experiences and to guiding the policy developments that could improve those conditions in the future.

## Annexes

### Annex 1: Network Contacts by Country

Key Contact, Participant Institution	Country	Role in the Project
Sonia Livingstone/Leslie Haddon, London School of Economics	UK	Coordinator
Daniel Kardefelt-Winther	UK	RA
Uwe Hasebrink, Hans Bredow Institute, Univ. of Hamburg	Germany	MG
Bojana Lobe, University of Ljubljana	Slovenia	MG
Sandra Muha, University of Ljubljana	Slovenia	RA
Brian O'Neill, Dublin Institute of Technology	Ireland	MG
Sharon McLaughlin	Ireland	RA
Cristina Ponte, Universidade Nova de Lisboa	Portugal	MG
Anna Jorge, Universidade Nova de Lisboa	Portugal	RA
Ingrid Paus-Hasebrink, University of Salzburg	Austria	Network member
Leen d'Haenens, Catholic University of Leuven	Belgium	Network member
Jivka Marinova, GERT, Sofia	Bulgaria	Network member
Yiannis Laouris, Cyprus Neuroscience & Technology Institute	Cyprus	Network member
David Šmahel, Masaryk University, Brno	Czech Republic	Network member
Gitte Stald, IT University of Copenhagen	Denmark	Network member
Veronika Kalmus, University of Tartu	Estonia	Network member
Dominique Pasquier, Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Télécommunication, Paris	France	Network member
Liza Tsaliki, National and Kapodistrian Univ. of Athens	Greece	Network member
Anna Galácz, ITHAKA, Budapest	Hungary	Network member
Giovanna Mascheroni, Catholic University of Milan	Italy	Network member
Alfredas Laurinavicius, Mykolo Romerio Universitetas, Vilnius	Lithuania	Network member
Jos de Haan, Social & Cultural Planning Office, The Hague	Netherlands	Network member
Elisabeth Staksrud, University of Oslo	Norway	Network member
Lucyna Kirwil, Warsaw School of Social Psychology	Poland	Network member
Maialen Garmendia, Univ. of the Basque Country, Bilbao	Spain	Network member
Cecilia von Feilitzen, Nordicom/ University of Gothenburg	Sweden	Network member
Monica Barbovschi, Babes-Bolyai University, Cluj-Napoca	Romania	Network member
Kursat Cagiltay, Middle East Technical University, Ankara	Turkey	Network member
Maria José Cantarino, Telefonica	Spain	IAP
Kuno Sørensen, Save the Children	Denmark	IAP
David Finkelhor, University of New Hampshire	USA	IAP
Janis Wolak, University of New Hampshire	USA	IAP
Will Gardner, Childnet-International	UK	IAP
Ellen Helsper, Oxford Internet Institute	UK	IAP
Amanda Lenhart, Pew Internet and American Life	USA	IAP
Annie Mullins, Vodafone	UK	IAP

Eileen Munro, Social Policy, LSE	UK	IAP
Kjartan Ólafsson, University of Akureyri	Iceland	IAP
Janice Richardson, European Schoolnet + Insafe	Belgium	IAP
Agnieszka Wrzesień, Nobody's Children's Foundation	Poland	IAP

*MG – Management Group*

*RA – Research Assistant (for MG)*

*IAP – International Advisory Panel*

## **Annex 2: EU Kids Online Website**

- In 2010-2011 the LSE was planning to move to a new website system in general, so the EU Kids Online website would have had to have changed at some point. The new system collects some extra statistics about usage. The EU Kids Online II logo is relatively more prominent on this system than on the old webpage. The information from EU Kids Online that changes and is new (e.g. reports) has become more prominent.
- In July, August and September 2010 there were roughly 50 visits a day, as a time when we had nothing new to report. Traffic started to pick up from 18th October (after which point it was always over 100). On 21st October 2010 we had 934 visitors with the launch of the D4 'Initial findings' report. There were also peaks on 15<sup>th</sup> and 24<sup>th</sup> November 2010 reflecting presentations given at those times. There were large peaks in February and April 2011 on the days of the release of the short reports on Communications Online and SNS respectively. There was more interest over a period of days relating to the Digital Skills short report released in March. The remaining press releases did not produce noticeable peaks. However, there was a general notable boost in visits (i.e. 200-400 a day) just before, during and for some time after our conference.
- Looking at patterns of access, compared to other LSE websites, initially relatively few visitors came to the EU Kids Online home page by search engines (25%), more come by referrals (i.e. links from other websites - 40%) and more from 'direct entry' (i.e. someone entered our URL - 35%). These direct entries imply that we had a large audience that already know us and know when our material will be released. However, in the last 4 months of the project the proportion of visits that came via search engines increased to half of all visits, suggesting we were reaching a wider audience.
- The main referrals come from the national EU Kids Online websites and the EC websites, but also increasingly include links from a variety of agencies across European countries that carried online media coverage of our reports (e.g. in the UK, Ireland, the Netherlands, Spain, Portugal, Norway, Denmark, Finland).
- The Home Page is visited most, as expected. The second most popular is the 'Reports' page (where one would find the D4 report and access to the short reports). Other popular pages are 'Project Outputs' (e.g. listing our articles, chapters, presentations), the 'Summaries in the National Languages' page and the details of the Survey, while, understandably, the Conference pages attracted interest during and after the conference (including downloadable presentations). The 'Best Practice Guide', 'Methodological resources' and the 'Repository' (all from EU Kids Online I) also attract a respectable number of visits each month.
- On average, a visitor will look at 3 or 4 pages when visiting the EU Kids website.

### Annex 3: Dissemination

#### Articles and chapters

- Bauwens, J. (2009). Kinderen, nieuwsmedia en communicatieve rechten: mission impossible? In: *Kinderrechtenforum 6, Beeldvorming over kinderen en jongeren*, Gent: Kinderrechtencoalitie Vlaanderen: 35-41.
- Bauwens, J., Gallez, S., Lobet-Maris, C. & Vleugels, C. (2009). Onderzoek/ internetgeneratie onthuld. In: *Smakers, jongeren en cultuur 2008*. Brussel: CJP: 18-24.
- Bauwens, J., Lobe, B., Segers, K. & Tsaliki, L. (2009). A Shared Responsibility: Similarities and Differences in the Factors that Shape Online Risk Assessment for Children in Europe, *Journal of Children and Media*, 3(4): 316-330.
- Bauwens, J., Pauwels, C., Lobet-Maris, C., Pouillet, Y. & Walrave, M. (2009). *Cyberteens, cyberrisks, cybertools. Tieners en ICT, risico's en opportuiniteiten*. Gent: Federaal Wetenschapsbeleid/Academia Press.
- Brandtzæg, P. B., Staksrud, E., Hagen, I., & Wold, T. (2009). Norwegian Children's Experiences of Cyberbullying When Using Different Technological Platforms. *Journal of Children and Media*, Volum 3.(4) s. 349-365
- Dürager, A. & Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2009). Neue Medien - neue Herausforderungen. Zum Einsatz von und Umgang mit Informations- und Kommunikationstechnologien in Schulen mit Blick auf die Situation in Europa. In: *Medienjournal*, 33, 3, 43-56.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C. & Martínez Fernández, G. (2009). Menores en riesgo. In Etxebarria, Félix (ed.) *Educación y Menores en Riesgo*. Sello editorial. ISBN: 9788493738181.
- Hagen, I. (2009). *The role of new media technologies and the internet in the promotion of mental health of children. I: Background document for the thematic conference: Promoting of mental health and well-being of children and young people - making it happen*. Swedish National Institute of Public Health s. 32-38.
- Hagen, I. & Wold, T. (2009). MEDIEGENERASJONEN - Barn og unge i det nye medielandskapet (The Media Generation: Children and Young People in the New Media Landscape). *Det Norske Samlaget* (ISBN 978-82-521-7216-4) 206 s.
- Hasebrink, U. (2009). Gemeinsamkeiten identifizieren, Unterschiede erklären. Herausforderungen und Ertrag international vergleichender Forschung am Beispiel der Onlinenutzung von Kindern und Jugendlichen. In: Schulz, P.J., Hartung, U., Keller, S. (eds.), *Identität und Vielfalt der Kommunikationswissenschaft*. Konstanz: UVK, pp. 243-263.
- *JRE On-Line Publication* (2009) Journalism Research & Education Section, Mexico.
- Kalmus, V., Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P., Runnel, P. & Siibak, A. (2009). Mapping the Terrain of "Generation C": Places and Practices of Online Content Creation among Estonian Teenagers. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 14(4), 1257-1282.
- Kalmus, V., Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P., Runnel, P. & Siibak, A. (2009). Online Content Creation Practices of Estonian Schoolchildren in a Comparative Perspective. *Journal of Children and Media*, 3(4), 331-348.
- Kalmus, V., Runnel, P. & Siibak, A. (2009). Opportunities and Benefits Online. In: Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. (Eds.), *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*. Bristol: Policy Press, 71-82.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). A rationale for positive online content for children. *Communication Research Trends*, 28(3): 12-17.
- Livingstone, S. (2009) Maximising opportunities and minimising risks for children online: From evidence to policy. *InterMedia*, 37(4): 50-53, 72).
- Livingstone, S. (2009). *Children and the Internet: Great Expectations, Challenging Realities*. Cambridge: Polity.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Media literacy and media policy (in German). In Bachmair, B. (Ed.), *Medienbildung in riskanten Erlebniswelten*. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer Verlag.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Young lives online. *LSE Magazine*, Summer 2009: 21-22.

- Livingstone, S. & Brake, D. (2009). On the rapid rise of social networking sites: New findings and policy implications. *Children and Society*,
- Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L. (2009). Opportunities and risks for European children. In Carlsson, U. (Ed.), *Young People in the European Digital Media Landscape: A statistical overview* (pp. 15-26). Gothenburg: Nordicom.
- Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L. (2009). EU Kids Online. *Zeitschrift fur Psychologie / Journal of Psychology*. 217(4).
- Livingstone, S., Hasebrink, U., Garitonandia, C., & Garmendia, M. (2009). Comparativa dels riscos en línia que afronten els infants europeus: reflexions de l'ús d'internet pels joves en el Regne Unit, Alemanya i Espanya (Comparing online risks faced by European children: reflections on youthful internet use in Britain, Germany and Spain). *Quaderns del CAC* (publ. Consell de l'Audiovisual de Catalunya), 31-32, 97-105.
- Livingstone, S. & Helsper, E. J. (2009) Balancing opportunities and risks in teenagers' use of the internet: The role of online skills and family context. *New Media & Society*, 11(6).
- Lobe, B., Segers, K. & Tsaliki, L. (2009). 'The role of parental mediation in explaining cross-national experiences of risk, *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*, pp: 173 - 186, eds: Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L., published by: Policy Press, ISBN- ISSN: 9781847424389.
- O'Neill, B. & Hagen, I. (2009). Media literacy. In: Livingstone, Sonia and Leslie Haddon, (Eds.) *Kids Online. Opportunities and risks for children*. Policy Press, ISBN 9781847424389. s. 229-239.
- Online-Nutzung von Kindern und Jugendlichen in Europa. Ergebnisse aus dem europäischen Forschungsverbund EU Kids Online. (2009). In: *Diskurs Kindheits- und Jugendforschung* 4, No. 1, pp. 27-40.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Dürager, A. (2009). Der sichere Umgang mit dem Internet. Österreich im europäischen Vergleich. (Safe Use of the Internet. Austria compared to Europe). In: *Medienimpulse*, 1 (Online Journal; www.medienimpulse.at).
- Paus-Hasebrink, I., Dürager, A., Wijnen, C. & Ugur, K. (2009). Making Use of ICT for Learning in European Schools. In: Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. (Eds.), *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*. Bristol: Policy Press, 217-228.
- Ponte, C (ed). (2009). Uma internet mais segura para os mais novos (A safer internet for the young). Special issue of *Público na Escola*, October 2009.
- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J & Mascheroni, G. (2009). Children and the internet in the news: agency, voices and agendas, pp. 159-171, in Sonia Livingstone & Leslie Haddon (eds.) *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*. The Policy Press.
- Runnel, P. (2009). Transformation of the Internet Usage Practices in Estonia. *Dissertationes de mediis et communicationibus Universitatis Tartuensis*, 8. Tartu: Tartu University Press.
- Siibak, A. (2009). "Püüan mõista, enne kui hukka mõistan": Eesti noored virtuaalmaailmas. *Mihus* (3), 26-27.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Self-Presentation of the "Digital Generation" in Estonia. *Dissertationes de mediis et communicationibus Universitatis Tartuensis*, 7. Tartu: Tartu University Press.
- Staksrud, E., & Livingstone, S. (2009) Children and online risk: Powerless victims or resourceful participants? *Information, Communication and Society*, 12(3): 364-387.
- Tsatsou, P., Pruihlmann-Vengerfeldt, P., Murru, M. F. (2009). Digital Divides. In: Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. (Eds.), *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*. Bristol: Policy Press, 107-119.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martínez G. & Casado, M.A. (2010). *Adingabeak eta Internet*. JAKIN, 179, 51-64.
- Hasebrink, U., Olafsson, K. & Stetka, V. (2010). Commonalities and differences. How to learn from international comparisons of children's online behaviour. *International Journal for Media and Cultural Politics* 6, No. 1, pp. 9-24.
- De Haan, J. & R. Pijpers (eds.) (2010). *Contact! Children and new media*. Houten: Bohn Stafleu Van Loghun.



- Kirwil, L., Zdrodowska, A. (2010). Korzystanie z Internetu i bezpieczeństwo dzieci w sieci - Polska a Europa w raportach z badań EU Kids Online. *Studia Medioznawcze*, 3 (42) [Media Studies, in Polish].
- Kirwil, L., Zdrodowska, A. (2010). Korzystanie z Internetu i bezpieczeństwo dzieci w sieci - Polska a Europa w raportach z badań EU Kids Online. *Studia Medioznawcze*, 3 (42) [Media Studies, in Polish].
- Lampert, C. (2010). Was machen die anderen? Zur Onlinenutzung von Kindern im europäischen Vergleich. In: B. Fuhs, C. Lampert, & R. Rosenstock (Eds.). *Kinder und jugendliche in virtuellen erfahrungsräumen*, Munich, kopäd, 73-83.
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., and Ólafsson, K. (2010). *Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Initial findings*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., and Ólafsson, K. (2010). *Risks and safety for children on the internet: the UK report*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Mascheroni, G., Ponte, C., Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C. & Murru, M. F. (2010). Comparing online risks for children in south-western European Countries: Italy, Portugal and Spain. *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics* 6(1), pp. 25-44.
- Mascheroni, G., Ponte, C., Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C. & Murru, M. F. (2010). La rappresentazione mediale dei rischi di internet per l'infanzia: una comparazione cross nazionale tra Italia, Portogallo e Spagna, (Comparing erage of online risks for children in South Western European Countries: Italy, Portugal and Spain) *Comunicazioni Sociali – Rivista di Media, Spettacolo e Studi Culturali, Vita and Pensiero* , 30 (3), 346-364.
- McQuillan, H. & d'Haenens, L. (2010). Young people online: gender and age influences. In S. Livingstone & L. Haddon (eds.), *Kids Online. Opportunities and risks for children* (pp. 95-119). Bristol: The Policy Press.
- O'Neill, B. (2010). Media literacy and communication rights: ethical individualism in the new media environment. *International Communications Gazette*, 72 (3).
- O'Neill, B. (2010). Current policy developments in media literacy. *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*, 6 (2).
- Hagen, I. & Wold, T. (2010). Livet på nettet. Barn og unges bruk av internett (Life on the Net. Children and Young People's Use of Internet). *Psykologisk tidsskrift* 2010 ;Volum 13.(1) s. 46-51
- Kirwil, L. (2010). *Polskie dzieci w Internecie. Zagrożenia i bezpieczeństwo na tle danych dla UE [Polish children on the Internet. Risks and safety in comparison to the findings for EU]. Flyer* (1 page, 50 copies distributed among teachers). November 15-16, 2010, Warsaw. Poland.
- Kirwil, L. (2010). *Polskie dzieci w Internecie. Zagrożenia i bezpieczeństwo na tle danych dla UE [Polish children on the Internet. Risks and safety in comparison to EC findings]. Conference organized for teachers on the Internet use by children* (5 copies). November 15-16, 2010, Warsaw: Warsaw School of Social Sciences and Humanities. Poland.
- Lampert, C. (2010). Was machen die anderen? Zur Onlinenutzung von Kindern im europäischen Vergleich. [What do the others do? About the online usage of children in a Europe-wide comparison] In: B. Fuhs, C. Lampert, & Rosenstock, R. (eds.), *Mit der Welt vernetzt. Kinder und Jugendliche in virtuellen Erfahrungsräumen* [Connected with the world. Children and adolescents in virtual realms of experience] (p. 73-83). München: kopäed
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Interactive, engaging but unequal: Critical conclusions from internet studies. In J. Curran (Ed.), *Media and society* (pp. 122-142). London: Bloomsbury.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Meet the new iFamily. Prospect, December.
- Livingstone, S., & Das, R. (2010). *Changing media, changing families*. Polis Media and Family series, report one. With Ranjana Das and others. London, LSE: Polis. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/30156/>.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Trültzsch, S. (Eds) (2010) Europas Jugend im Social Web: Individuelle Perspektiven (Europe's youth in the social web: Individual perspectives). *Medien Journal: Zeitschrift für Kommunikationskultur*, 34. Jg., H. 4
- Ponte, C. (2010). Potencialidades da pesquisa comparada no estudo da comunicação. A experiência da rede europeia EU Kids Online. In C. Álvares, C., e M. Damásio,

- Teorias e Práticas dos media: Situando o local no global.* Lisboa, Edições Lusófonas, 141-155.
- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J. & Mascheroni, G. (2010). News and children's communication rights: A comparative analysis of 13 European quality newspapers, *JRE on-line Journal* (Journalism Research and Education Section IAMCR).
  - Sarikakis, C. & Tsaliki, L. (2010). Pornography, culture and the mass media: Old phenomena, new challenges (Πορνογραφία, Κουλτούρα και Μέσα Επικοινωνίας: Προβληματισμοί γύρω από παλαιά και νέα φαινόμενα). Special Issue on pornography in *Ζητήματα Επικοινωνίας* (Communication Issues, peer-reviewed journal in Greek), (Issue 11, October 2010).
  - Segers, K. (2010) Ouders gidsen hun cyberkids op het Web. Internetopvoeding start thuis, in: Segers, K. & Bauwens, J. *Maak mij wat wijs. Media kennen, begrijpen en zelf creëren*. Published by: Lannoo Campus..
  - Segers, K. & Bauwens, J. (2010). *Maak mij wat wijs. Media kennen, begrijpen en zelf creëren*, Leuven: Lannoo Campus.
  - Siibak, A. (2010). Performing the norm. Estonian pre-teens' perceptions about visual self-presentation strategies on social networking website rate. *Medien Journal*, 4, 35-47.
  - Simões, J. A. (2010). Comparando os usos da internet por crianças e jovens na Europa. Considerações a partir do projecto EU Kids Online. Siranda. Revista de Estudios Culturales, *Teoría de los Medios e Innovación Tecnológica*, 3.
  - Simões, J. A. (2010). Oportunidades e riscos no uso da Internet por crianças e jovens: algumas conclusões do projecto EU Kids Online. *Revista Media e Jornalismo*, 16.
  - Staksrud, E. (2010). Hva slags ungdom vil vi ha. In Torp, E & G. Brækken, (Eds.). *Grenser som skaper*. (pp. 85-91). Oslo: IKO-Forlaget AS.
  - Subrahmanyam, K. & Šmahel, D. (2010). *Digital youth: The role of media in development*. New York: Springer.
  - Tsaliki, L. (2010). Playing with porn: Greek children's explorations in pornography, *Sex and Education* special issue, edited by Feona Attwood and Clarissa Smith.
  - Tsaliki, L. (2010) Take a walk on the wild side': αναπαραστάσεις των διαδικτυακών κινδύνων που αντιμετωπίζουν τα παιδιά στον ελληνικό τύπο' (Take a walk on the wild side; media representations of online risks for children in the Greek press). Book Chapter in *The Mass Media, Popular Culture and the Sex Industry*, (Μέσα Επικοινωνίας, Λαϊκή Κουλτούρα και η Βιομηχανία του Σεξ: Τεχνολογίες, Πολιτική Οικονομία και Πολιτικές Διαχείρισης, in Greek), Sarikakis, C. & L. Tsaliki (eds) (Papazissis), 17-45.
  - Tsaliki, L. (2010). Greek children using social media: social networking risks and opportunities for children and the role of parents. In Ana Nunes de Almeida (Ed.).
  - Tsaliki, L. (2010). Take a walk on the wild side: αναπαραστάσεις των διαδικτυακών κινδύνων που αντιμετωπίζουν τα παιδιά στον ελληνικό τύπο' (Take a walk on the wild side; media representations of online risks for children in the Greek press). In Sarikakis, C. and L. Tsaliki (Eds). *The Mass Media, Popular Culture and the Sex Industry* (Μέσα Επικοινωνίας, Λαϊκή Κουλτούρα και η Βιομηχανία του Σεξ: Τεχνολογίες, Πολιτική Οικονομία και Πολιτικές Διαχείρισης, in Greek), Papazissis.
  - Tsaliki, L. & Haddon, L. (eds) (2010). EU KIDS ONLINE Special Issue in the *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*, (February).
  - Vandoninck, S., d'Haenens, L. & Donoso, V. (2010). Digital literacy of Flemish youth: how do they handle online content risks. *Communications*, 35 (4), 397-416.
  - Vandoninck, S., d'Haenens, L. & Donoso, V. (2010). Digitale geletterdheid bij Vlaamse jongeren: hoe gaan ze om met online content risico's. *Tijdschrift voor Communicatiewetenschap*.
  - Barbovschi M., Marinescu, V., Velicu, A., & Bodrogi, E. (2011). *Riscuri si oportunitati ale utilizarii internetului de catre copiii romani. Date din proiectul european EU Kids Online*. [Risks and opportunities of Internet use by Romanian children. Data from the EU Kids Online project]. Bucharest: Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti.
  - Bruyas, D. & Reboul, P. (2011). Mémo à l'usage des adultes qui veulent se lancer dans l'accompagnement des pratiques numériques. (Synthèse régionale du cycle de rencontres en Rhône-Alpes : "Jeunes et Internet") Lyon, France : Fréquence écoles.

- De Haan, J., E. Kuiper & Pijpers, R. (2011). Young children and their digital skills in the Netherlands. *International Journal of media and cultural politics*, the commentaries section, Vol. 6, nr. 3, pp. 327-333. <http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/mcp>. Netherlands.
- De Haan, J., Kuiper, E. & Pijpers, R. (2011). *Digitale vaardigheden; van cruciaal belang. Het Jonge kind*. Netherlands.
- Goerzig, A. (2011). *Who is bullied and who bullies online? A study of 9-16 year old internet users in 25 countries*. EU Kids Online - Short Report. London, UK: London School of Economics and Political Science.
- Green, L., Hartley, J., Lumby, C., & Brady, D. (2011). Australian children's experiences of parents' online mediation, [*Australian*] *Communication Policy & Research Forum*, 7-8 November.
- Hasebrink, U. & Lampert, C. (2011). Kinder und Jugendliche im Web 2.0 - Befunde, Chancen und Risiken. [Children and adolescents in the Web 2.0 - Findings, opportunities and risks] *Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte*, 3, 3-10.
- Hasebrink, U., Görzig, A., Haddon, L., Kalmus, V. & Livingstone, S. (2011) *Patterns of risk and safety online. In-depth analyses from the EU Kids Online survey of 9-16 year olds and their parents in 25 countries*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- *Huvudresultat från undersökningen EU Kids Online* (Main findings from the study EU Kids Online), *Nordicom information*, Vol. 33, No. 1-2, 2011, pp 59-67 (in Swedish)
- Kalmus, V. & Roosalu, T. (2011). Parental mediation of EU kids' Internet use revisited: Looking for a complex model of cross-national differences. *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*, 7(1), 55-66.
- Kirwil, L. (2011). *Internet to więcej niż zabawa. To Twoje życie. Dlaczego eksperymentowanie z tożsamością online nie jest bezpieczne? Polskie dane od dzieci w wieku 9-16 lat z badań EU Kids Online II* [Why experimenting with identity online is not safe? Polish findings for children aged 9 to 16 from the project EU Kids Online II]. Flyer SID 2011 (2 pages, 120 copies). February 7, 2011, Warsaw. Poland.
- Kirwil, L. (2011). *Internet to więcej niż zabawa. To Twoje życie. Dlaczego eksperymentowanie z tożsamością online nie jest bezpieczne? Polskie dane od dzieci w wieku 9-16 lat z badań EU Kids Online II* [Why experimenting with identity online is not safe? Polish findings for children aged 9 to 16 from the project EU Kids Online II]. Poster for SID 2011 (5 copies). February 7, 2011, Warsaw. Poland.
- Kupiainen, R., Suoninen, A. & Nikunen, K. (2011). Online Habits of Finnish Children: Use, Risks and Data Misuse. *Nordicom Information* 4/2011. Finland.
- Lampert, C. (2011). Gewalterfahrungen von Kindern und Jugendlichen im Internet (violent experiences of children and adolescents on the Internet). In Unicef (Ed.), UNICEF-Report 2011. *Kinder vor Gewalt schützen* (pp. 75-83). Frankfurt am Main: Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Digital learning and participation among youth. *International Journal of Learning and Media*, 2(2-3): 1-13.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Internet, children and youth. In M. Consalvo and C. Ess (Eds.), *The Handbook of Internet Studies* (348-368). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S. (2011) Regulating the internet in the interests of children: Emerging European and international approaches. In Mansell, R., and Raboy, M. (Eds.) *The Handbook on Global Media and Communication Policy* (505-524). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Positioning children's interests within debates over internet governance. In von Feilitzen, C. (eds.) *Children and Media Clearinghouse Yearbook 2011*. Goteborg: Nordicom.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). *Response on behalf of EU Kids Online to the European internet industry's consultation*, Principles for the safer use of connected devices and on-line services by children, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). *Response to DCMS Consultation on the new Communications Bill*, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Digital learning and participation among youth. *International Journal of Learning and Media*, 2(2-3): 1-13.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Critical reflections on the prospects for ICT in education. *Oxford Review of Education*. 1-16 iFirst Article.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Internet, children and youth. In M. Consalvo and C. Ess (Eds.), *The Handbook of Internet Studies* (348-368). Oxford: Blackwell.

- Livingstone, S. (Editor, essay author) (2011). Media literacy: Ambitions, policies and measures. COST Transforming Audiences, *Transforming Societies report*. <http://www.cost-transforming-audiences.eu/node/223>
- Livingstone, S. (2011). *Social Networking: Risks and Opportunities for Youth*. CW360. Spring. [http://www.cehd.umn.edu/ssw/cascw/attributes/PDF/publications/CW360\\_2011.pdf](http://www.cehd.umn.edu/ssw/cascw/attributes/PDF/publications/CW360_2011.pdf)
- <http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediapolicyproject/2011/05/05/dossier-media-literacy-and-the-uks-communication-act-2003/>
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Respondent, 'Children's programmes – out of date in the digital age?' *Voice of the Listener and Viewer*, London, November.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Regulating the internet in the interests of children: Emerging European and international approaches. In Mansell, R., and Raboy, M. (Eds.) *The Handbook on Global Media and Communication Policy* (505-524). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Positioning children's interests within debates over internet governance. In von Feilitzen, C., Carlsson, U., and Bucht, C. (eds.) *New questions, new insights, new approaches: contributions to the research forum at the World Summit on Media for Children and Youth 2010* (161-173). Goteborg: Nordicom.
- Livingstone, S., & Helsper, E. J. (2011). Gradations in digital inclusion: Children, young people and the digital divide. Republished in M. Thomas (Ed.), *Online Learning* (SAGE Library of Educational Thought and Practice). London: Sage.
- Livingstone, S. & Drotner, K. (2011). Children's media culture in comparative perspective. In V. Nightingale (Ed.), *Handbook of Media Audiences* (405-424). Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S., & Lunt, P. (2011). The implied audience of communications policy making: Regulating media in the interests of citizens and consumers. In V. Nightingale (Ed.), *Handbook of Media Audiences* (169-189). Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S., & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *Risky communication online*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/33732/>
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Full findings*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/33731/>
- Livingstone, S., Mascheroni, G. & Murru, M. F. (2011). Social networking among European children: new findings on privacy, identity and connection. *Hermes*, 59: 89-98.
- Livingstone, S., Görzig, A. & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *Disadvantaged children and online risk*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *EU Kids Online II: Final Report*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Livingstone, S., Ólafsson, K., & Staksrud, E. (2011). *Social networking, age and privacy*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/35849/>
- Livingstone, S., van Couvering, E., & Thumim, N. (2011) Converging traditions of research on media and information literacies: Disciplinary, critical and methodological issues. An updated, abridged version translated into Spanish, published in *InfoAmerica* (2011), 5: 25-37. At <http://www.infoamerica.org/icr/n05/livingstone.pdf>
- Livingstone, S., et al. (2011). Existing and emerging audience research in the UK. In Bilandzic, H., Carpentier, C., Patriarche, G., Ponte, C., Schroeder, K., Vossen, E., and Zeller, F. (eds) *Overview of European Audience research*. Research report of the COST Action IS0906 Transforming Audiences, Transforming Societies. <http://www.cost-transforming-audiences.eu/node/216>
- Lobe, B., Livingstone, S., Ólafsson, K. & Vodeb, H. (2011). Cross-national comparison of risks and safety on the internet: Initial analysis from the EU Kids Online survey of European children. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Metsähalmes, F. (2011, October, 18). Kun suomalaislapsi pelaa netissä, muu Eurooppa opiskelee koneella. Aamulehti, A4. Finland.
- O'Neill, B., Grehan, S. & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *Risks and safety for children on the internet: the Ireland report*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- O'Neill, B., Livingstone, S. & McLaughlin, S. (2011). Final recommendations for policy, methodology and research. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Online muligheder og risici for børn og unge (2011). *EU Kids Online Danmark*, Rapport , IT Universitetet i København

- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Hasebrink, U. (2011). Vergleichende Forschung als Kooperationsstrategie. Das Beispiel EU Kids Online. (Comparing research as strategy of cooperation. EU Kids Online as an example.) In: Stark, Birgit/ Magin, Melanie/ Maurer, Marcus/ Jandura, Olaf (Hrsg.): *Methodische Herausforderungen komparativer Forschungsansätze*. Köln: Herbert von Halem-Verlag.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Ortner, C. (2011). Wie nehmen Heranwachsende Risiken im Internet wahr? Ziele und Methoden einer international vergleichenden Forschung am Beispiel von EU Kids Online. [How do adolescents recognise online risks? Aims and methods of an international research exemplified by EU Kids Online.] In: Fromme, Johannes/Iske, Stefan/Marotzki, Winfried (Eds) *Medialität und Realität. Zur konstitutiven Kraft der Medien*. Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag, S. 193-214.
- Ponte, C. (2011). Digital geographies in two research projects: EU Kids Online and Digital Inclusion and Participation. Regina Salvador (ed.) *Geographies of Inclusion - challenges and opportunities. Geographies of Inclusion - challenges and opportunities*. (e-book).
- Ponte, C. (2011). Uma geração digital? A influência familiar na experiência mediática de adolescentes. *Sociologia - Problemas e práticas* 65: 31-50.
- Ponte, C. (2011). A rede de Espaços Internet entre paradoxos e desafios da paisagem digital, *Media & Jornalismo* 19, 45-64
- Ponte, C. & Jorge, A. (2011). EU Kids Online - a reflection on the challenges of studying digital media among young people in Europe, *10.emes Journées de Sociologie de l'Enfance*. Instituto de Ciências Sociais, Lisboa.
- Schultz Larsen, O., Frank, K., Herheim, A., & Staksrud, E. (2011). *Psykologi 2*. Oslo: Aschehoug.
- Siibak, A. (2011). Online peer culture and interpretive reproduction on the social networking site profiles of the tweens. Colombo, F. & Fortunati, L. (Eds.), *Broadband Society and Generational Changes*. Berlin: Peter Lang, 121-132.
- Siibak, A. & Hernwall, P. (2011). "Looking like my favourite Barbie" – Online gender construction of tween girls in Estonia and in Sweden. *Studies of Transition States and Societies*, 3(2), 57-68.
- Sonck, N. & de Haan, J. (2011). *Kinderen & internetrisico's. EU Kids Online onderzoek onder 9-16-jarige internetgebruikers in Nederland* (Children and the risks of using the Internet in the Netherlands). Den Haag: Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau/the Netherlands Institute for Social Research. Netherlands.
- Sonck, N., Livingstone, S., Kuiper, E., & de Haan, J. (2011). *Digital literacy and safety skills*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/33733/>
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Norske barn på Internett: Høy risiko - liten skade? *Nordicom Information*(4).
- Staksrud, E., & Livingstone, S. (2011). A-B-Cyberspace. Can children ever be safe on social networking sites? *Public Service Review, European Union* (22), 610-611.
- Stald, G. (2011). "EU Kids Online - the Danish Perspective". In U. Carlsson (ed.): *Nordicom Information 2/2011*. Göteborg: Nordicom.
- Stald, G. & Schwartz, S. (2011). *EU Kids Online - Danmark. Report on the Danish findings of EU Kids Online II survey*, Copenhagen: IT University Denmark.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). 'Playing with porn: Greek children's explorations in pornography', *Sex Education*, Vol. 11 (3): 293-302
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). Post/feminism and the politics of mediated sex', *Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*, special issue 7.2, co-edited with Katherine Sarikakis.
- Uusitalo, N., Vehmas, S. & Kupiainen, R. (2011). (Naamatusten verkossa. Lasten ja Nuorten mediaympäristön muutos, osa 2. *Journalismin tutkimusyksikkö*, Viestinnän, median ja teatterin yksikkö, Tampereen yliopisto.
- Von Felitzen, C. (2011). Huvudresultat från undersökningen EU Kids Online (Main findings from the study EU Kids Online), *Nordicom information*, Vol. 33, No. 1-2, 2011, pp 59-67 (in Swedish).
- Von Felitzen, C. (2011). Social Networking, Age and Privacy, *Newsletter on Children, Youth Media in the World*, No. 1, 2011 (published by The International Clearinghouse on Children, Youth and Media, Nordicom, University of Gothenburg, Sweden).
- Barbovschi M., Marinescu, V., Velicu, A., & Bodrogi, E. (forthcoming). *Riscuri și oportunități ale utilizării internetului de către copiii români. Date din proiectul European EU Kids Online* [Risks and opportunities of internet use for Romanian children. Data

- from the European project EU Kids Online]. Forthcoming at the University of Bucharest Publishing House, Bucharest. Romania.
- Barbovski, M., Marinescu, V., Velicu, A., & Laszlo, E. (forthcoming). Meeting new contacts online. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., & Gorzig, A. (Eds.). *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. Bristol: Policy Press.
  - Barbovski, M. (forthcoming). Children's meetings offline with people met online: Characteristics, differences and outcomes. *Journal of Children and Media*, special issue Children, Internet and Risk in Comparative Perspective.
  - Cardoso, D. (forthcoming). No ecrã, no quarto. C. Ponte and A. Jorge (eds). *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
  - d'Haenens, L. & Vandoninck, S. (Eds.). (forthcoming). *Kids Online: internetrisico's onder 9-16jarige internetgebruikers. [Kids Online: online risk among 9-16 year old internet users]*. Ghent: Academia Press.
  - Haddon, L., and Livingstone, S. (in preparation). Online and offline risk. *Children and Media Clearinghouse Yearbook 2012*. Goteborg: Nordicom.
  - d'Haenens, L., Vandoninck, S., Mertens, S., Bauwens, J., Segers, K. (forthcoming). *Kids Online Belgium*.
  - Green, L. & Brady, D. (in preparation). Young people online. Dysfunction/Subversion, in Burgess, J. Hartley, J. & Bruns, A. (eds) (forthcoming) *Blackwell Companion to New Media Dynamics*, Oxford: Blackwell
  - Hagen, I. & Wold, T. (forthcoming). Learning to cope with risk: Children's perceptions and negotiations of online fun and risks. To be published in special number of *Journal of Children and Media*.
  - Hasebrink, U. (forthcoming). Young Europeans' online environments: a typology of user practices. In: S. Livingstone, L. Haddon, and A. Görzig (eds.): *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. London: Policy Press.
  - Hernwall, P. & Siibak, A. (forthcoming). Writing identity – gendered values and user content creation in SNS interaction among Estonian and Swedish tweens. *Global Studies of Childhood*.
  - Jorge, A. (forthcoming). Em risco na internet? C. Ponte & A. Jorge (eds). *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
  - Kalmus, V., von Feilitzen, C., & Siibak, A. (forthcoming). Effectiveness of teachers' and peer's mediation in supporting opportunities and reducing risks online. In S. Livingstone, L. Haddon & A. Görzig (Eds.), *Children, risk and safety on the internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. The Policy Press.
  - Kupiainen, R., Suoninen, A. & Nikunen, K. (forthcoming). Between public and private: Privacy in social networking sites. In S. Livingstone, L. Haddon & A. Görzig (eds.), *Children, risk and safety on the internet. Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: Policy Press.
  - Lampert, C., & Donoso, V. (forthcoming). Bullying. In S. Livingstone, L. Haddon, A. Goerzig (Eds.): *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. Bristol: Policy press
  - Livingstone, S. (in preparation) Guest editor for special issue, 'Children, Internet and Risk in Comparative Perspective.' *Journal of Children and Media*.
  - Livingstone, S. (forthcoming). Challenges of comparative research: Cross-national and transnational approaches to the globalising media landscape. Essler, F. & Hanitzsch, T. (Eds.), *Handbook of Comparative Communication Research*. New York: Routledge.
  - Livingstone, S. (in preparation) The risks and opportunities of generating evidence-based policy. In B. O'Neill, E. Staksrud and S. McLaughlin (Eds.), *Children and Internet Safety In Europe: Policy debates and challenges*. Goteborg: Nordicom.
  - Livingstone, S. (in press) Challenges of comparative research: Cross-national and transnational approaches to the globalising media landscape. Essler, F. & Hanitzsch, T. (Eds.), *Handbook of Comparative Communication Research*. New York: Routledge.
  - Livingstone, S., & Görzig, A. (under review). When Adolescents Receive Sexual Messages on the Internet: Explaining Experiences of Risk and Harm. *Communication Research*.

- Livingstone, S. & Görzig, A. (forthcoming) Sexting. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., and Görzig, A. (Eds.) *Children, Risk and Safety on the Internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: The Policy Press.
- Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L. (forthcoming). Theoretical framework for children's internet use. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., and Görzig, A. (Eds.) *Children, Risk and Safety on the Internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: The Policy Press.
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., & Görzig, A. (Eds.) (forthcoming) *Children, Risk and Safety on the Internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: The Policy Press.
- Livingstone, S., Hasebrink, U., and Görzig, A. (forthcoming) A general model of determinants of risk and safety. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., and Görzig, A. (Eds.) *Children, Risk and Safety on the Internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: The Policy Press.
- Livingstone, S., Ólafsson, K., & Staksrud, E. (forthcoming). Risky social networking practices among 'under-age' users: Lessons for evidence-based policy, *Journal for Computer-Mediated Communication*.
- Mascheroni, G. (ed.) (forthcoming). "Niente paura, è solo internet! genitori e figli online", Brescia: La Scuola.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Dürager, (forthcoming). EU Kids Online – Nutzung und Risiken für Kinder und Jugendliche im Internet. [EU Kids Online - Online use and risks of children and adolescents.] In: Stapf, Ingrid (Eds.): *Kinder im Social Web*. Baden-Baden: Nomos.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I., Ponte, C., Dürager, A. & Bauwens, J. (forthcoming). Understanding digital inequality: the interplay between parental socialisation and children's age development. In Livingstone, Sonia; Haddon, Leslie & Görzig, Anke (eds.). *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. London: Policy Press.
- O'Neill, B., & Staksrud, E. (forthcoming). Policy Implications and recommendations: now what? In S. Livingstone, L. Haddon & A. Görzig (Eds.), *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*, London: Policy Press
- O'Neill, B., Staksrud, E., & McLaughlin, S. (Eds.). (forthcoming). Promoting a safer internet for children: European policy debates and challenges. Göteborg: Nordicom.
- Ponte, C. (forthcoming). Ambientes online de crianças e jovens. C. Ponte and A. Jorge (Eds.) *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
- Ponte, C. (forthcoming). "Digitally empowered? Portuguese children and the national policies for internet inclusion ", submitted to *Children and Society*.
- Ponte, C. & A. Jorge, Eds. (forthcoming). *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
- Rovolis, A. & Tsaliki, L. (forthcoming). Pornography. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. and A. Görzig (eds) *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*, Bristol: Policy Press.
- Simões, J. A. (forthcoming). Mediações dos usos da internet por crianças e jovens. Ponte, C. & Jorge, J. (eds). *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
- Social Networking, Age and Privacy, Newsletter on Children, Youth Media in the World, No. 1, 2011 (published by The International Clearinghouse on Children, Youth and Media, Nordicom, University of Gothenburg, Sweden)
- Sonck, N., Kuiper, E. & J. de Haan (forthcoming). Digital skills in the context of media literacy. In: S. Livingstone, L. Haddon en A. Görzig (eds.), *Children, risk and safety online: research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. Bristol: the Policy Press.
- Staksrud, E. (forthcoming). Content classification & Filtering. In B. O'Neill, E. Staksrud & S. McLaughlin (Eds.), *Promoting a safer internet for children: European policy debates and challenges*. Göteborg: Nordicom.
- Staksrud, E. (forthcoming). *Children and the Internet: Risk, Regulation, Rights*. London: Ashgate
- Staksrud, E., & Ólafsson, K. (forthcoming). Awareness: Strategies, mobilisation and effectiveness. In B. O'Neill, E. Staksrud & S. McLaughlin (Eds.), *Promoting a safer internet for children: European policy debates and challenges*. Göteborg: Nordicom.

- Tsaliki, L. & de Haenens, L. (forthcoming). Risk vs. harm, book chapter co-authored with Leen. In Brian O'Neill, Elisabeth Staksrud and Sharon McLaughlin (eds.) *Promoting a Safer Internet for Children: European Policy Debates and Challenges*, Nordicom.
- Tsaliki, L. (forthcoming). Playing with porn: young children and the politics of sexuality, work in progress to be submitted for review
- Tsaliki, L. (forthcoming). Greek children using Social Media: social networking risks and opportunities for children and the role of parents. Forthcoming chapter in edited volume to be published by the Gulbenkian Foundation, Ana Nunes de Almeida (ed).
- Usha S., Ingunn H., Priya N. & Dan Y. J. (forthcoming). Mental Health for the Media Generation: Balancing Coping and Riskiness. In (Usha S. Nayar, Ed.): *Handbook of Children and Mental Health*, Sage.
- von Feilitzen, C., Findahl, O. & Dunkels, E. (forthcoming). *Hur farligt är internet? Resultat från den svenska delen av den europeiska undersökningen EU Kids Online* (How dangerous is the internet? Findings from the Swedish part of the European investigation EU Kids Online). The International Clearinghouse on Children, Youth and Media, Nordicom, University of Gothenburg (report)
- Von Feilitzen, C., Findahl, O. & Dunkels, E. (forthcoming) *Vad nytt om barn och internet i Sverige? Resultat från den europeiska undersökningen EU Kids Online* (What's new about children and internet in Sweden? Findings from the European investigation EU Kids Online)". (Article for the scientific journal) Nordicom-Information (probably No. 4) 2011.

### **Research presentations**

- Bauwens, J. (2009). Tieners en internet: een kwestie van risico's en/of kansen? Paper gebracht op Nascholing leerkrachten niet-confessionele zedenleer 'De verdwijnende kindertijd: perceptie of realiteit?', VUB, Brussel, 3 februari 2009.
- Casado del Río, M.A. (2009). EU Kids online policy recommendations: towards an evidence based policy. 31st International Conference of Data Protection and Privacy (4th Plenary Session) Protecting the Privacy of Minors- A priority Mission. Madrid, 4-6 November.
- Chronaki, D. (2009). "Kids' and parents' views of risks online: What's the relationship with risks' media coverage?", paper presentation at the 7th OMEP conference *Childhood and Mass Media*, Athens, 6-8 November.
- De Haan, J. (2009). Children and the internet. Seminar Master Media and Journalism, EUR, Rotterdam, 2009.
- De Haan, J. (2009). Online skills of teenagers and parental mediation. Guest lecture Free University Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- De Haan, J. (2009). Safer internet for children. High level conference on the rights of the child, Stockholm, 2009.
- Dürager, A. (2009). Panel discussion on "Lesen und Schreiben im Netz" (Reading and Writing in the net"). Austria.
- Garmendia Larrañaga, M. (2009). What empirical research tell us? INSAFE Conference. Harmful and illegal conduct and content: empowering and protecting young people. Madrid, 6-7- July 2009. Spain.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martínez G. & Casado, M.A. (2009). La protección de los menores en Internet. Primeras Jornadas de Trabajo de Grupos de Investigación en Infancia y Comunicación. 17th may, Centro Universitario de Villanueva, adscrito a la Universidad Complutense de Madrid. Spain.
- Hagen, I. (2009). The role of new media technologies and the Internet: Coping with risks, maximizing opportunities and promoting mental health and well-being. Thematic Conference Mental Health in Youth and Education; 2009-09-29 - 2009-09-30
- Haddon, L. (2009). EU Kids Online. Paper presented at the Battle of Ideas conference, CASS Business School, City University, London, UK.
- Hasebrink, U. (2009). EU Kids Online - Ergebnisse eines europäischen Forschungsverbunds. Paper presented to the Medienforum Northrhine Westphalia on June 24. Germany



- Kalmus, V. (2009). Contextualising online content production: Types of content creators in Estonia. Paper presented at the international conference "Cyberspace 2009", 20-21 November, Brno, The Czech Republic.
- Kalmus, V. (2009). Project EU Kids Online: Young Europeans as the creative generation. Paper presented at the conference "Promoting a Creative Generation: Children and Young People in the New Culture and Media Landscape", 29-30 July, Gothenburg, Sweden.
- Kalmus, V. (2009). The use of (new) media by (Estonian) young people and research on it. Guest lecture at Viljandi Culture Academy, 30 September, Viljandi, Estonia.
- Hagen, I. (2009). The role of new media technologies and the Internet: Coping with risks, maximizing opportunities and promoting mental health and wellbeing. Presentation at the Conference on "Promotion of Mental Health and Well-being of Children and Young People - Making it happen." Thematic Conference Mental Health in Youth and Education Organized by European Commission and Swedish Ministry of Health and Social Affairs under the auspices of the Swedish Presidency of the Council of the European Union. 29th -30th September 2009, Stockholm.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). 'Balancing risks and opportunities for children on the internet – conclusions from "EU Kids Online"'. Keynote lecture to the conference, *Preventing Crime and Victimization among Children and Young People*. Swedish Presidency of the European Union, Stockholm, December..
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Advice for the National Audit Office on staying safe online initiatives. London.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Balancing risks and opportunities for children on the internet - conclusions from "EU Kids Online". Paper presented at the Best Practice Conference and the European Crime Prevention Award, Stockholm, 2009.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Does social networking belong in our primary schools? A debate with Professor Tanya Byron. Presentation at a panel organised by Kwercus, London, 2009.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). EU Kids Online – the researchers' perspective. Paper presented at the Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg, 2009.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Formal (Public) Response from Sonia Livingstone, dated 5 December 2009 to the Federal Communication Commission's Notice of Inquiry in the matter of Empowering Parents and Protecting Children in an Evolving Media Landscape.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Positive online content for children: Responses from EU Kids Online. Luxembourg: EC Safer Internet Programme.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Teaching Pupils. Panel discussion at the Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Trends in children's media use. 'Brave New World? Paper presented at 'Children's Media Beyond Television', the 15th Annual Conference of the VLV Forum for Children's Broadcasting with support from the British Board of Film Classification, London, 2009. UK.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). 'What would you like to talk about?' Interactive discussion with Youth Panel members at the Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg, 2009
- Martínez Fernández, G. (2009). European outputs: Minors on the Internet, Opportunities and Risks. First International Congress Children in ICT: Educating for a Safer Internet. Gijón, 27-28 October. Spain.
- Mascheroni, G. (2009). EU Kids Online, presented at the workshop "Youth cultures and digital worlds: rethinking the relationship between children and the media", La Sapienza, Rome, 12th May. Italy.
- Mascheroni, G., Murru, M. F. (2009). "Eu Kids Online: uno studio comparativo su rischi e opportunità di internet in Europa", presented at the workshop "Advances in Communication Research and Theory", University of Bergamo, Bergamo, 5th June. Italy.
- Olafsson, K. (2009). Investigating online safety at the national level. Presentation at Insafe training meeting in Reykjavik December 1. Iceland.
- Olafsson, K. (2009). Issues and strategies in comparative survey research. Presentation at the Insafe annual meeting in Luxembourg October 21.

- O'Neill, B. (2009). What possibilities and risks should be discussed at school? Panel participation at the Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg.
- O'Neill, B. (2009). Communication rights, digital literacy and ethical individualism in the new media environment. Paper presented at IAMCR, Mexico.
- O'Neill, B. (2009). EU Kids Online II - Aims, Objectives and Policy Contexts.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2009). Internet - benefits for children. High level conference on the rights of the child, Stockholm.
- Ponte, C. (2009). Mapping risks and Opportunities. Presentation at the International Conference on Childhood, Children, Internet. Lisbon, Gulbenkian Foundation.
- Ponte, C. (2009). Olhando a educação de outros lugares. Resultados do Projecto EU Kids Online (Facing Education from other sides. Results from the EU Kids Online results). Presentation at the XI International Symposium on Educational Informatics. Coimbra.
- Ponte, C. & Simões, J. (2009). Parental perspectives about children's internet use: Exploring ways of asking questions. Presentation in the Audience and Reception Section, IAMCR, Mexico City.
- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J. & Mascheroni, G. (2009). News and children's communicative rights: A comparative analysis on children and internet in 13 European quality papers. Presentation in the Journalism Education and Research Section, IAMCR, Mexico City.
- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J., Mascheroni, G. (2009). Online children in the news: a comparative view on 13 European papers, Esa 9th Conference, ISTCE, Lisbon, 2-5 September.
- Ponte, C., Simões, J., Jorge, A., Cardoso, D. (2009). Portugal in the european research on children and the internet. EU Kids Online National Conference. Lisbon, 3 July.
- Segers, K. (2009). Children in the Web 2.0 world: the researcher's perspective. Paper presented at the Internet Governance Forum, Egypt.
- Segers, K. (2009). 'Children in the Web 2.0 world - the researchers' perspective', Global Internet Forum, 15 - 18 November 2009, Sharm-El-Sheik, Egypt.
- Segers, K., Bauwens, J., Lobe, B., & Tsaliki, L. (2009). 'Explaining cross-national in children's online risk experiences'. EU Kids Online Conference, London, London School of Economics (LSE).
- Siibak, A. (2009). The convenient generation: Confessions of the digital youth in Estonia. Paper presented at the conference "Cyberspace 2009", 21-22 November, Brno, The Czech Republic.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Digitaalne põlvkond, kas ka digitaalsed kirjaoskajad? Paper presented at the seminar "Safer Internet and safe personal data in the library", 6 November, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Self-presentation of the "digital generation" in Estonia. Paper presented at the Nordic Visual Research Network seminar, 27-29 December, Reikjavik, Iceland.
- Siibak, A. (2009). "Püüan mõista, enne kui hukka mõistan", ehk lapsed virtuaalmaailmas. Paper presented at the conference "Teacher in the changed times", 23 October, Tartu, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Social media as the panopticon for the "digital generation". Paper presented at the seminar "Social Media for adults 2009", 29 September, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Tsalik, L. (2009). Greek Children using New Technologies, paper presentation at the 7th Panellenic Conference of OMEP, 6-8 November 2009 (Childhood and the mass media/ 'Παιδική ηλικία και ΜΜΕ'). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2009). 'Greek children using Social Media: privacy risks and social networking opportunities according to children and their parents', paper presented at the 'Childhood, Children and the Internet' Conference, by invitation of the Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon 22-23 November 2009.
- Tsaliki, L. (2009). The end of innocence? New Technologies in Children's Everyday Life' ('Το τέλος της αθωότητας? Νέες τεχνολογίες στην καθημερινότητα των παιδιών') paper presented at Syros Seminars (The Youth in Greece Today/H νεολαία στην Ελλάδα σήμερα), Pantion University, Dept of POLitical Science and History, together with the Centre for Political Research, 6-7 July 2009 (by invitation).

- Tsaliki, L. (2009). Privacy risks and social networking opportunities in life online: Greek children using Social Networking Sites, paper presentation at the Hellenic Audiovisual Institute, 7 October 2009: New Media- New Content? by invitation. Greece.
- Hermes, J. and Segers, K. (2009). EU Kids Online findings. Paper presented at the Children and marketing of arts and culture: "10 in 2010" conference, Belgium, 2009
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Conference: A changing world: Young people and risk in the online environment. NOVOTEL Bucharest, 25 November 2010.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Kids' dissimulation online. Risk or opportunity? Presentation at the 8th Cyberspace conference, Brno, Masaryk University, 2010.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Presentation at the "Children and the media Workshop", University of Calabria.
- Bauwens, J. (2010). ICT in the family. Session chaired at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010.
- Bauwens, J. (2010). The social value of young people's online creativity. Paper presented at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010.
- Casado del Río, M.A. (2010). European youth and social networks. Jornadas sobre juventud, redes sociales y género'. Galdakao city council, Galdakao, 29 November. Spain.
- Casado del Río, M.A. (2010). Los nativos digitales en el contexto europeo. Jornadas sobre adicción a las nuevas tecnologías en adolescentes y jóvenes'. Fundación GUADIUM, Sevilla, 25-26 November. Spain.
- Casado del Río, M.A. (2010). Menores y nuevas tecnologías: nuevas oportunidades y viejos peligros. VI Jornadas adicción al juego y las nuevas tecnologías. Menores y redes sociales'. ASAJER, Vitoria, 18 November. Spain.
- Casado, M.A. (2010). Parental Mediation in Europe. EU Kids Online Surrey results. 11th Annual Conference of the Association of Internet Researchers (AoIR), Goteborg, October 21-23.
- Chronaki, D. (2010). "Risks For Children Online: Internet and Children in the Mediterranean", paper presented at the *Children and Young People Online: Opportunities and Potential Risks* round table, Athens, May 5<sup>th</sup>.
- De Haan, J. (2010). 'Spelenderwijs mediawijs? Keynote at conference Kinderen en nieuwe media. Utrecht: Jaarbeurs September. Netherlands.
- De Haan, J. (2010). Digital skills and parental mediation, presentation of project. The Hague. Netherlands.
- De Haan, J. (2010). e-Youth, a heterogeneous group. key note presentation at E-youth conference, Antwerp, 27-28 May.
- De Haan, J. (2010). E-youth: A heterogenous group. Keynote presented at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010.
- De Haan, J., A. Roest & Schols, M. (2010). Social inclusion and digital exclusion. Paper presented at the ECREA-conference, Hamburg, 13-15 October.
- Donoso, V. (2010). Digital Divides. Session chaired at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010.
- Dürager, A. (2010). Measuring parental mediation of their child's internet use. Testing the reliability of a translated scale considering the parent's as well as the child's points of view. Cyberspace Conference, Brno, November.
- Dürager, A. (2010). Parental impact on their children's internet usage – an European view. AOIR, Gothenburg/Sweden, October 21-23.
- Garmendia, M. (2010). EUKids Online I and II: Enhancing knowledge regarding use, risks and security online for European children". Meeting of the Permanent Intergovernmental Group "L'Europe de l'Enfance, Madrid, 7th May.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martinez, G. & Casado, M.A. (2010). Minors and the internet. Presentation for the Croatian Data protection agency on behalf of the European Union Twining project HR/2007/IB/JH/02: "Capacity building of the Croatian Data Protection Agency". Zagreb, Croatia, September.
- Garmendia, M., Gariataonandia, C., Martínez, G. & Casado, M. A. (2010). Viejos peligros, nuevos retos en la promoción de un entorno más seguro para los menores

- europesos (Old risks, new challenges for promoting a safer environment for European minors). "I Congreso Internacional de Ciudadanía Digital", 20-22 May, San Sebastián.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martínez G. & Casado, M.A. (2010). Menores europeos en red: nuevos retos de la investigación y diferentes políticas de regulación. VIII Congreso Vasco de Sociología y Ciencia Política Universidad de Deusto (Bilbao). 10-12 February.
  - German EU Kids Online conference (2010). Growing up in a digital society – Internet and value orientation in the lives of children and young people in Germany and Europe (organised by the Media Authority of Rhineland-Palatinate and the Hans Bredow Institute), Berlin, December 7. Germany.
  - Goethe-Institut Lissabon, Lisbon, 24-25 May 2010.
  - Green, L. (2010). Internet savvy? Children and online risk, Record of Communications Policy and Research Forum 2010, 15-16 Nov, Sydney: Network Insight, pp. 226-235
  - Haddon, L. (2010). Charting children's online risks and parental mediation: pan-European survey findings from EU Kids Online. Paper presented at the AoIR Conference, Gothenburg, 21-23 October 2010.
  - Haddon, L. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: perspectives of European children. Initial findings from EU Kids Online. Paper presented at the conference, Seminario internacional de cultura digital. Socialización de la política nacional de uso responsable de TIC, Bogotá, Colombia, November 10-11, 2010.
  - Haddon, L. & Ponte, C. (2010). A pan-European study on children's online experiences: contributions from the cognitive testing. Presentation at IAMCR Conference, Braga, Portugal, 18-22 July 2010.
  - Hagen, I. (2010). "Er det så farleg, eller...?" Ei utforsking av betydinga barn og unge tillegg risiko på internett (Is it really that dangerous. or...? An exploration of the meaning children and young people attribute to risk on internett). Norsk medieforskerlags konferanse i Ålesund, oktober 2010. Gruppe: Medieresepsjon. Norway.
  - Hagen, I. (2010). Children, young people and "new" media: Some trends and challenges. Colloquium; University of California, Santa Barbara, 2010-05-07.
  - Hagen, I. (2010). Having fun with friends online: An exploration of the role of Internet in the lives of 12 year olds. The 12th Conference on Social and Community Psychology - Programme, Conference abstracts, List of participants 2010 s. 53-54.
  - Hasebrink, U. (2010). Different cyberspaces across Europe? Towards a typology of young people's online practices. Paper presented to the Cyberspace 2010 Conference, Brno/Czech Republic, 26th - 28th November 2010.
  - Helsper, E.J. (2010). Country and individual level explanations for European differences in the relationship between social and digital inclusion. In the panel 'Young People and Digital Exclusion in Europe'. Paper presented at the 3rd European Communication Conference (ECREA), Hamburg, October.
  - Helsper, E.J. (2010). Digital engagement and disengagement amongst young people in Europe. Paper presented at the Internet Dagarnet Conference, Stockholm, October.
  - Helsper, E.J. (2010). The role of media and NICT as social integrators. Paper presented at the EU Family conference, Brussels, October.
  - Holcnerová, P., Dědková, L. & Šmahel, D. (2010). Děti a adolescenti na internetu: jaká jsou rizika a příležitosti online světa. II. Ročník konference Internetové poradenství, Brno, October 22.
  - Jorge, A. (2010). Redes Sociais, crianças e jovens: uma perspectiva sobre riscos e oportunidades. Presentation at "Sociology, Games and Social Networking Sites". Portugal.
  - Kalmus, V. (2010). Infoajastu "munad ja kanad": küsimusi noorte sotsialiseerumisest tänapäeva ühiskonda. Inaugural lecture given at the University of Tartu on April 21. Estonia.
  - Kalmus, V. (2010). "Digitaalse põlvkonna" ootused: Eesti noorte internetikasutamise harjumustest. Presentation at the Annual Conference of the Tiger Leap Foundation, 19 February, Tallinn, Estonia
  - Kalmus, V. (2010). Competing or complementary agents of socialisation? Constructing indexes and types of parental, teacher and peer mediation of EU Kids' internet use.

- Paper presented at the International Conference "Cyberspace 2010", Brno, The Czech Republic, November 26-27, 2010.
- Kalmus, V. (2010). Laste ja noorte uurimisrühmast. Presentation at the Spring Conference of the Doctoral School of Behavioural, Social and Health Sciences, May 20-22, 2010, Lëpanina, Estonia.
  - Kalmus, V. (2010). Noored kujunevas info- ja tarbimisühiskonnas: uurimise võimalused. Presentation at the training seminar for youth workers, Estonian Youth Institute, February 25, Tallinn, Estonia
  - Kalmus, V. (2010). Stepping towards creativity and participation online: Internet usage practices of European youth. Paper presented at the international conference "The Young and the Challenges for the Future", Sapienza Università di Roma, Rome, Italy, November 3-4.
  - Kalmus, V. & Roosalu, T. (2010). Institutional filters to children's Internet use: An additional explanation of cross-national differences in parental mediation. Paper presented at the E-youth: Balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May.
  - Kirwil, L. (2010). 'EU Kids Online: What Does the Research Say?' Paper at the International Conference on the Safer Internet. Warsaw, September 27, 2010.
  - Kirwil, L. (2010). European Children Online: What Does the EU Kids Online Study Tell Us? Kids Online: The initial findings of research in Russia and Europe, December 15, 2010, Moscow.
  - Kirwil, L. (2010). Internet related risks for the young generation: what we have learnt from the EU Kids Online project. Paper presented at the research seminar organised by the ADOPOLNOR group, Poznan, Poland, February.
  - Kirwil, L. (2010). Polskie dzieci w Internecie. Zagrozenia i bezpieczenstwo na tle danych dla UE (czêœæ 1). Wstêpny raport z badañ EU Kids Online przeprowadzonych wœród dzieci w wieku 9-16 lat i ich rodziców. November 4, 2011. Warsaw: SWPS. [http://www.swps.pl/images/stories/zdjecia/eukidsonline/l\\_kirwil\\_raport\\_polska\\_eukidsonline\\_v3.pdf](http://www.swps.pl/images/stories/zdjecia/eukidsonline/l_kirwil_raport_polska_eukidsonline_v3.pdf).
  - Kirwil, L. (2010). Projekt EU Kids Online, czyli co mówią wyniki badañ? Paper presented at the 4th International Conference "Keeping Children and Young People Safe Online", Warsaw, September, 2010. Poland.
  - Kredens, E. (2010). EU Kids Online: risques et sécurité des enfants sur Internet. Séminaire de recherche, Laboratoire IREGE, Université de Savoie, 4 November, Annecy, France.
  - Kupiainen, R. (2010). "EU Kids Online II". Presented at the Finnish Media Forum of Children and Young People meeting by the Ministry of Transport and Communication, Helsinki. May 11. <http://www.arjentietoyhteiskunta.fi/index.phtml?s=71>, . Finland.
  - Lampert, C. (2010), Cybermobbing. Results from the EUKidsOnline II project. Presentation in a workshop on Cyberbullying at the conference "Growing up in a Digital Society: Search for Values in the Lives of Children and Young people in Germany and Europe". December 7th, 2010, Berlin. Germany.
  - Laouris, Y. (2010). Presentation at Social Applications for Lifelong Learning Conference (Cyprus).
  - Laurinavicius, A. (2010). Presentation for Mykolas Romeris University community October (Lithuanian).
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). EU Kids Online. Poster presented at the World Summit in Karlstad, Sweden, June 14-18.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Media Ethics and Social Responsibility. Paper presented at the World Summit in Karlstad, Sweden, June 14-18.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Promoting children's interests on the internet: regulation and the emerging evidence base of risk and harm.' With Brian O'Neill. *Internet, Politics, Policy 2010: An Impact Assessment*. Oxford, Sept. <http://microsites.oii.ox.ac.uk/ipp2010/programme/119>
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). 'How can we make media literacy easier for each citizen to access?' Presentation to the conference, "Media Literacy for all", IHECS and European Parliament, Brussels, December.

- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children.' Plenary presentation to the *8th ITU World Telecommunication/ICT Indicators (WTI) Meeting*, Geneva, November 2010. <http://www.itu.int/md/D10-WTIM8-C-0035/en>
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Changing media, changing families'. With Ranjana Das. Plenary presentation to the Polis event, Media and Family, LSE, November.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Digital literacy in the networked world.' *#BectaX conference*, London, March.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Online and offline risk – getting young people's experience of the internet into perspective.' *Thinking Like a Social Scientist Public Lecture Series*, LSE London, February.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Plenary presentation, 'Children and internet safety: Reflections on evidence-based policy', to the *Media Literacy Conference*, London, November.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Privacy, data protection and social networking.' Presenter and session moderator. *COFACE Study Day on Families and New Technologies*, Brussels, May.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Regulating the internet in the interests of children: Emerging British, European and international approaches.' Paper in the panel, 'Media ethics and social responsibility'. *World Summit on Media for Children and Youth*, Karlstad, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children.' Keynote lecture to the Safer Internet Forum, EC Safer Internet Programme, Luxembourg, Oct.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Trends shaping the experience of European children online'. Presentation to the European Social Networking Task Force, Brussels, September.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Who regulates children's speech? Multi-stakeholder struggles over expression on social networking sites'. Paper in the panel, "Childhood Online - The Governance of Risks." *60<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the International Communication Association*, Singapore, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Youthful participation – what have we learned, what shall we ask next?' Keynote presentation to the conference, *First Annual Digital Media and Learning Conference, "Diversifying Participation"*, San Diego, February. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/27219/> (text) and <http://vimeo.com/10371232> (video).
- Livingstone, S. (2010). All day moderator, including for the Commissioner for Information Society and Media and the Vice-President of the European Parliament, *Safer Internet Day event on social networking, children and young people*. European Parliament, Strasbourg, February.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). An Update on EU Kids Online. Paper presented at the fourth meeting of the coordination group of the EC's Safer Internet Programme, Luxembourg, 18th March.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Chair, 'A grand coalition on child internet safety'. Pre-meeting the *Internet Governance Forum*, Vilnius, September.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Children's online safety - whose responsibility is it anyway? Paper presented at the Learning and Technology World Forum 2010.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Comparing countries and cultures: developing a rationale for the 'EU Kids Online' network. Paper presented at The Uses and Misuses of Comparative Transnational Research in Social Sciences.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Cross-national comparative media research: aligning theoretical, practical and political considerations.' Keynote lecture to the ECREA Pre-Conference, "Doing global media studies", Bremen, October 2010.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Panellist, '3 clicks to the Big Society'. *Young Foundation/Google*. London, Sept. 2010. UK
- Livingstone, S. (2010). E-youth: Future policy implications. Keynote presented at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May.
- Livingstone, S., & de Haan, J. (2010). Are European children really skilful internet users? Interpreting EU Kids Online findings within wider debates over media literacy. Ofcom Media Literacy Conference 2010, London, November 2010. UK.

- Livingstone, S. & O'Neill, B. (2010). Promoting children's interests on the internet: regulation and the emerging evidence base of risk and harm, Internet, Politics, Policy 2010: An impact assessment', Oxford Internet Institute, September 16-17, 2010.
- Livingstone, S., Görzig, A., & Haddon, L. (2010). EU Kids Online II: Methodological challenges in enhancing knowledge regarding children's use, risk and safety online. BPS Social Psychology Section Annual Conference, Winchester, September 2010.
- Martínez Fernández, G. (2010). El ciberbullying y otros riesgos de las TIC para los menores europeos: retos para su identificación y clasificación. I Congreso Internacional de Convivencia escolar: variables psicológicas y educativas implicadas. 16-18 March, Universidad de Almería. Spain.
- Mascheroni, G. (2010). Comunicare la sicurezza in rete: il Safer Internet day (Communicating online safety: the Internet day) at the Protecting children: Best practices and innovations. Conference, Riva del Garda, 11-13 November (Italian).
- Ogan, C. (2010). Presentation to School of Journalism, Indiana University (Turkish).
- Ogan, C. (2011). European Kids Online: Their Skills, Activities and Risks, Presented to the School of Informatics and Computing Colloquium, April 22.
- Ogan, C. (2011). 'Social Network Use in Turkey: How Vulnerable are Turkish Children,' Keynote talk presented to the Communication in the Millennium conference, San Diego, Calif., 23 May.
- O'Neill, B. (2010). EU Kids Online: Risks and safety on the internet from the perspective of European children. Crianças e Internet, Brasilia, UNESCO/Ministry of External Affairs, November, 16, 2010.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Dürager, A. (2010). Digital divide in Austria – Access to and use of the internet with respect to socially disadvantaged children and their families. ECREA, Hamburg/Germany, October 12-15, 2010.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). "Facebook als Schulfach?" (Facebook as subject in school?), presentation within the event "RoundaboutKids 2010 - Medienkompetenz für unsere Kinder" (Mediacompetency for our kids), organised by A1 (telecommunication organisation), Vienna; 23 June. Austria.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). "Internet Kids - ein Forschungsbericht" (Internet Kids - a research report), presentation at ORF (Austria's public broadcaster), Vienna (Studientagung des Stiftungs- und Publikumsrates des ORF), 22 June. Austria.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). Das Social Web im Kontext der Entwicklungsaufgaben junger Menschen (The social we in the context of the developmental tasks of young people. ECREA, Hamburg, 2010.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). Dealing with the concepts of the self - the role of the social web in the identity construction of young people. ECREA, Hamburg, 2010.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). Research on media socialisation: What can we learn from it for improving parental mediation? Cyberspace Conference, Brno, 2010.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Dürager, A. (2010). Online risks – and how to cope with. Presentation and Panel Discussion, Salzburg, Austria, 1 Feb 2010.
- Peter, J. (2010). Sexual contact and content. Session chaired at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May.
- Ponte, C. (2010). "EU Kids Online II: preparing the public discussion of national results", presentation at Internet Awareness Node meeting with stakeholders. Lisbon, 7 May. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2010). "Media literacy: notes from EU Kids Online research", presentation in Media Literacy S.eminar by Portuguese Council of Education. Lisbon, 13 April 2010. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2010). Digital geographies in two research projects: EU Kids Online and digital Inclusion and participation. Geographies of Inclusion - challenges and opportunities. R. Salvador. Lisboa. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2010). Digital geographies in two research projects: EU Kids Online and Digital Inclusion and Participation. International Conference *Geographies of Inclusion - challenges and opportunities*, Lisbon, December 2010. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. & Jorge, A. (2010). "EU Kids Online II: researching children's use of online technologies". Presentation at Insafe Training Seminar. Lisbon, 9 March. Portugal.
- Roosalu, T. & Kalmus, V. (2010). Families Bolstering the Effects of Globalisation: Do Welfare Regimes Explain Cross-National Differences in Parenting Strategies? Paper

- presented at 4th Annual International Conference on Sociology, May 10-13, Athens, Greece.
- Roosalu, T. & Kalmus, V. (2010). Exploring Parental Strategies in Mediating New Media: Cross-National Comparison. Paper presented at the European Conference on Educational Research 2010: "Education and Cultural Change", Helsinki, August 25-27.
  - Ságvári, B. (2010). The effects of internet on children and youth. International Conference 2010: Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 21-22 September, 2010 (Hungarian).
  - Segers, K. (2010). Online participation. Session chaired at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May.
  - Segers, K & D'haenens, L. (2010). EU Kids Online: Children in the Web 2.0 World. Paper presented at the Oxford Internet Seminar on Internet and Society, Brussels, March.
  - Segers, K. & D'Haenens, L. (2010). Children in the Web 2.0 world – the researchers' perspective', Workshop 'The internet and society: empirical perspectives on Europe', organised by Oxford Internet Institute, Brussels, Google.
  - Segers, K. & D'Haenens, L. (2010). Children in the Web 2.0 world – the researcher's perspective. Workshop 'The internet and society: empirical perspectives on Europe', organised by Oxford Internet Institute, Brussels, Google, March 2010 (Belgian).
  - Ševčíková, A., Šmahel, D. & Blinka, L. (2010). Prevalence of bullying on the Internet and emotional reaction to cybervictimization: Initial findings from the EU Kids Online survey of 9-16 year olds. Poster presented at The always-on-generation: risks and benefits of new technologies Conference Florence, Italy. October 20– 24, 2010,
  - Siibak, A. (2010). Social networking websites as a present day Panopticon. Paper presented at the seminar "Infoühiskonna munad ja kanad", May 21, Põlva, Estonia.
  - Siibak, A. (2010). The life-story of a virtual body. Paper presented at the spring seminar of Estonian Academic Society of Sexology, May 15, Tallinn, Estonia.
  - Siibak, A. (2010). Busting myths about the digital generation. Paper presented at the seminar "The opportunities and risk of the Internet", 25/5/2010, Tallinn, Estonia.
  - Siibak, A. (2010). Which label to use: the Digital Generation or strategic manipulators? Analyzing visual self-presentation strategies of Estonian youth. Paper presented at the conference E-youth- balancing between opportunities and risks?, May 27-28, Antwerp, Belgium.
  - Siibak, A., & Kalmus, V. (2010). The "convenient generation"? Online practices and self-assessment of Estonian youth. Paper presented at the Internet Research 11.0 Conference "Sustainability, Participation, Action", Gothenburg, Sweden, October 21-23, 2010.
  - Staksrud, E. (2010). Children, youth and new media - risks and opportunities. Paper presented at the Sør-Trøndelag County Council's conference on education - design and arts network, Trondheim, Norway. October 2010.
  - Staksrud, E. (2010). EU Kids Online results on Social Networking Sites. Paper presented at the Safer Internet Forum Luxembourg <http://www2.lse.ac.uk/media@lse/research/EUKidsOnline/PresentationsSIF2010.aspx> October, 2010.
  - Staksrud, E. (2010). Online censorship, regulation and protection of children. Paper presented at the Humanistens Hus, Oslo, Norway, November 2010.
  - Stald, G. (2010). Digitale medier, analoge børn, presentation at conference in Børns Biblioteker. Denmark.
  - Stald, G. (2010). Mobile Youth, Presentation at Safer Internet meeting with stakeholders from mobile Industry, NGOs and others. Denmark.
  - Stald, G. (2010). Perspektiver på Digitale medier og køn, presentation at meeting in cross-ministerial board on IT and gender issues, 11.10.2010. Denmark.
  - Stald, G. (2010). Unge og digital kommunikation, presentation at conference in NoSSink (Nordisk sprogforståelse og sprog i nye kommunikationsformer), 26.11.2010.
  - Tsaliki, L. (2010). "Enhancing knowledge regarding European children's use, risk and safety online". Paper presented at the *ESA RN 18 Communications and Media Research Interim meeting: Europe and the Media – new developments in social theory and research*. Athens. 29-30 October



- Tsaliki, L. & Chronaki, D. (2010). "Factors influencing children's internet use: Parental level of education, parental monitoring and young children's experiences of online porn in Greece and Portugal", paper presented at the AoIR conference *Sustainability, Participation, Action*, Gothenburg, 21-23 October.
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Enhancing knowledge regarding European children's use, risk and safety online. (Greek).
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Factors influencing children's internet use: Parental level of education, parental monitoring and young children's experiences of online porn in Greece and Portugal, October 2010 (Greek).
- Valkenburg, P. (2010). Adolescents and internet communication: attraction, opportunities and risks. Paper presented at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010
- Vandoninck, S. (2010). EU Kids Online. Online risks among Belgian children. Presentation at Apestaartjaren 3.1 of Jeudwerknet in Ghent, Belgium.
- Aroldi, P. & Mascheroni, G. (2011). EU Kids Online: crosscultural research on online risks and opportunities, Summer School MeRIS, Urbino, 15 September 2011. Italy.
- Aroldi, P., Mascheroni, G., Murru, M. F., & Scifo, B. (2011). Crescere con internet - Opportunità e rischi della rete nell'esperienza dei ragazzi italiani ed europei (Growing up online- Online Opportunities and Risks from children's perspective) Workshop, Catholic University of Piacenza, 10 May 2011. Italy.
- Aroldi, P. (2011). Gli effetti dei media sui minori: il contributo possibile della sociologia, paper presented at the conference La Tutela dei Minori di fronte ai "media": criticità e proposte, Bologna, 22 marzo 2011
- Blinka, L. & Šmahel, D. (2011). Excessive internet use among European youth: The role of psychological, behavioral and demographic features, Internet Research 12.0 Performance and Participation, Annual conference of the AoIR, 9-11 October, Seattle
- Blinka, L. & Smahel, D. (2011). Excessive Internet Use Among European Adolescents. Poster presented at the European Conference on Developmental Psychology, Bergen, Norway.
- Cardoso, D., & Ponte, C. (2011). Sexualized Technology: Portuguese Youngsters and the New Media. ESA 10th Conference Abstract Book. Apresentado na 10th Conference of the European Sociological Association, Genève: ESA. Obtido de [http://www.esa10thconference.com/programme/ESA2011\\_Abstracts\\_Book.pdf](http://www.esa10thconference.com/programme/ESA2011_Abstracts_Book.pdf). Portugal.
- Casado, M. A. (2011). Usos de internet entre los menores españoles. Una perspectiva europea. III Congreso Escuela 2.0. Ministerio de Educación. 7 de octubre de 2011. Granada. Spain.
- Cerna, A., Vazsonyi, A. T., Smahel, D., Sevcikova, A. & Macháèkova, H. (2011). Cyberbullying in Context: Direct and Indirect Effects by Low Self-Control Across 25 European Countries. Paper presented at European Conference on Developmental Psychology, Bergen, Norway.
- Crianças e Riscos Online - EU Kids Online II Portuguese Conference (2011). University Nova of Lisbon, Lisbon, 4/2/2011. Portugal.
- De Haan, J. (2011). Kids online. presentatie. Mediawijshheid. Dordrecht: InHolland.
- De Haan, J. (2011). Results form EU kids online II. Presentation at Jong geleerd II, Amsterdam: NEMO. Netherlands, February, 17th.
- d'Haenens, L (2011) Presentations of the findings for Belgium on a colloquium for academics, policy makers and stakeholders from organizations working on online safety (15th of December 2011 in Leuven, Belgium). Belgium.
- Dürager, A. & Hasebrink, U. (2011). EU Kids Onloine - Results for Austria. Stakeholder-conference of EU Kids Online Austria and saferinternet.at, Vienna, Austria, 22th of March 2011.
- EU Kids Online Findings of Turkey (2011). Digital Citizenship and Safety Workshop, UNICEF. Ankara. September 12-13, 2011. Turkey.
- Eynon, R. & Helsper, E.J. (2011) Understanding the relationship between family dynamics and Internet use in Britain. A Decade in Internet Time: Symposium on the Dynamics of the Internet and Society. September. Oxford (UK). Available on SSRN from 12 September.

- Findahl, O. (2011). The Internet generation is growing out. Presented at "The digitalized childhood", a biennial for teachers, preschool teachers, educationalists, students and school people. The Linneus University, Kalmar. 3 februari 2011. Sweden.
- Garmendia, M. (2011). "Riesgos y seguridad en internet: los menores españoles en el contexto europeo." III Jornada sobre protección de datos y seguridad en internet entre los menores de edad. Autoritat Catalana de Protecció de Dades, Barcelona, 22th February. Spain.
- Garmendia, M. (2011). Riesgos y seguridad en internet: los menores españoles en el contexto europeo. III Jornada sobre protección de datos y seguridad en internet entre los menores de edad. Autoritat Catalana de Protecció de Dades, Barcelona, 22th February. Spain.
- Garmendia, M. (2011). "Uso de Internet a través de los dispositivos móviles entre los europeos: ecomendaciones menores europeos: riesgos, oportunidades y recomendaciones". Jornada "Smartphones y menores: oportunidades y riesgos" organizada por ORANGE. Madrid 3 noviembre 2011. Spain.
- Görzig, A. (2011). Who is vulnerable online? Children at risk offline or children newly at risk online? Paper presented at Internet and Mental Health 2011, Exeter, UK.
- Goerzig, A. & Livingstone, S. (2011). Who is vulnerable online? Children at risk offline or children newly at risk online? Paper presented at Internet and Mental Health 2011, June, Exeter, UK.
- Goerzig, A. & Olafsson, K. (2011). What makes a bully a cyberbully? Unravelling the characteristics of cyberbullies across 25 European countries. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Social Psychology section of the British Psychological Society, September, Cambridge, UK.
- Haddon, L. (2011). Comparative cross-national/cross-cultural methods for study of the internet: the case of young people's uses, presentation at the Oxord Internet Institute, Oxford, UK, June 7. UK.
- Haddon, L. (2011). EU kids Online II: Overview, Internet Research 12.0 Performance and Participation, Annual conference of the AoIR, 9-11 October, Seattle
- Haddon, L. (2011). Parental mediation of internet use: Evaluating family relationships, Nordmedia Conference, 11-13 August, Akureyri, Iceland.
- Hagen, I. (2011). Having Fun with Friends Online: An exploration of the Role of Internet in the Lives of 12 year Olds. Paper to the NordMedia2011 Conference, Akureyri, Island August 11-13, 2011. Division: Media Literacy and Media Education.
- Hagen, I. (2011). Having Fun with Friends Online: An exploration of the Role of Internet in the Lives of 12 year Olds. Paper to the NordMedia2011 Conference, Akureyri, Island August 11-13, 2011. Division: Media Literacy and Media Education.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). "The merits of inter-cultural research: The case of the EU Kids Online network", Keynote at the 2nd Workshop of the Young Scholars Network on Privacy and Web 2.0 on March 3, 2011, in Hamburg.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). Soziale Netzwerke: Aktueller Stand der Nutzungsforschung. [Social Networking Sites: The current state of research], Paper presented to the 10th Symposium on Media Ethics, Stuttgart, 13th January 2011. Germany.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). The Diversity of Online Experiences: Types of Online Practices. Paper presented to the ICA Conference 2011 in Boston, May 27, 2011.
- Helsper, E.J., Smahel, D., Kardefelt-Winther, D. A. & Blinka, L. (2011). Using psychological and digital inclusion frameworks to explain excessive internet use by young Europeans. Conference on Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective. September, London (UK).
- Kasicki, D.N., Kursun, E. & Cagiltay, K. (2011). Process of the EU Kids Online Research Project. Presentation at "Workshop of Accelerating Social Transformation Entegrated Program". State Planning Organization, Ankara, 26 May 2011.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Competing or complementary agents of socialisation? Patterns of inter-generational role division in mediating youngsters' Internet use. Paper presented at the 10th European Sociological Association Conference, September 7-10, Geneva.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Competing or complementary agents of socialisation? Measuring the effectiveness of parental, teacher and peer mediation of EU kids' Internet use. Paper presented at the IAMCR Conference, Istanbul, July 13-17, 2011.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Uue meedia põlvkonna noorte eelistused ja hoiakud (Preferences and attitudes of the new media generation). Paper presented at the seminar "Uue

- meedia põlvkond ülikoolis" ("The new media generation in university"), May 18, 2011, University of Tartu, Estonia.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Vanad ja uued uurimissuunad: lastest ja noortest põlvkondadevaheliste suheteni (Old and new trends of research: From children and young people to inter-generational relations). Presentation at the Spring Conference of the Doctoral School of Behavioural, Social and Health Sciences, May 12-14, 2011, Sagadi Manor, Estonia.
  - Kalmus, V. (2011). Eesti laste ja noorte meediakasutuse uuringud: trendid ja arengusuunad [Research on Estonian children's and youth's media use: Trends and developments]. Paper presented at the Estonian Social Scientists' conference "20 Years of Independence", August 22-23, Tallinn, Estonia.
  - Kalmus, V. (2011). Turning to parent or friend? Using parental and peer mediation of children's Internet use in comparative analysis of 25 European countries. Paper presented at the 10th European Sociological Association Conference, September 7-10, Geneva.
  - Kalmus, V. & von Feilitzen, C. (2011). The role for teacher and peer mediation in children's online opportunities and risks. Paper presented at the international conference "Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective", September 22-23, London.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Aktywność polskich dzieci w Internecie. Wyniki badań EU Kids Online II - PL [Polish children activities on the Internet. Findings of the EU Kids Online II – PL]. Paper given at the scientific meeting of the national Institute for Educational Research (IBE). February 28, 2011, Warsaw.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Cyberagresja – w czym tkwi problem? Na podstawie wyników EU Kids Online II [Cyberaggression: Where is the problem?]. Konferencja dla nauczycieli nt. Nowoczesne nauczanie w szkole. [Paper at the conference for teachers: Modern teaching at school]. November 19, 2011. Warsaw: Warsaw School of Social Sciences and Humanities.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Eksperymentowanie z własną tożsamością online - charakterystyka, funkcje, konsekwencje w okresie dorastania (na podstawie danych programu EU Kids Online II) [The experimenting with self-identity: Characteristics, functions, and consequences in adolescence (on the basis of the EU Kids Online data)]. Paper at the scientific meeting of the Department of Social Psychology and the Department of Personality, Warsaw School of Social Sciences and Humanities, March 1, 2011, Warsaw.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Jak dzieci korzystają z serwisów społecznościowych (SNS)? Wyniki badań EU Kids Online II [How do children use Social Networking Sites (SNS)? Findings from the EU Kids Online II project]. Paper at the 5th International Conference "Keeping Children and Young People Safe Online" organized by NCF, NASK and Safer Internet, September 20-21, 2011, Warsaw. Abstract available at [http://www.saferinternet.pl/speakers\\_2011/lucyna\\_kirwil\\_warsaw\\_school\\_of\\_social\\_sciences\\_and\\_humanities\\_poland.html](http://www.saferinternet.pl/speakers_2011/lucyna_kirwil_warsaw_school_of_social_sciences_and_humanities_poland.html)
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Jak rozumieć negatywne skutki korzystania z Internetu przez dzieci w świetle wyników badań EU Kids Online II? [How to understand the negative consequences of the internet use by children in the light of the EU Kids Online findings?]. Plenary paper at the 5th International Conference "Keeping Children and Young People Safe Online" organized by NCF, NASK and Safer Internet, September 20-21, 2011, Warsaw. Abstract available at: [http://www.saferinternet.pl/speakers\\_2011/lucyna\\_kirwil\\_warsaw\\_school\\_of\\_social\\_sciences\\_and\\_humanities\\_poland.html](http://www.saferinternet.pl/speakers_2011/lucyna_kirwil_warsaw_school_of_social_sciences_and_humanities_poland.html).
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Ryzykowne zachowania dzieci i młodzieży w sieci – skala skutków (na podstawie wyników polskiej próby EU Kids Online) [Children and youth's risky online behaviour – prevalence (based on the findings in the Polish sample)]. VIII Ogólnopolska konferencja „Pomoc dzieciom – ofiarom przestępstw” [Paper at the 8th Polish Conference: „Helping children who are crime victims”]. October 24-25, 2011, FDN, Ministry of Justice, Warsaw.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011,). Polskie dzieci w Internecie. Zagrożenia i bezpieczeństwo – część 2. Częściowy raport z badań EU Kids Online przeprowadzonych wśród dzieci w wieku 9-16 lat i ich rodziców. February 5, 2011. Warsaw: SWPS. [http://www.swps.pl/images/stories/zdjecia/eukidsonline/l\\_kirwil\\_raport\\_polska\\_eukidsonline\\_v3.pdf](http://www.swps.pl/images/stories/zdjecia/eukidsonline/l_kirwil_raport_polska_eukidsonline_v3.pdf).

- Kredens, E. & Reboul, P. (2011). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans cadre du cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, Chambéry, 11 June, France.
- Kupiainen, R. (2011). Lapset ja nuoret netissä. Kuluttajia, uhreja, uuden kulttuurin tekijöitä? Tampere, Kriittisessä tilassa. Verkon silmässä [Conference]. April 9. 2011.
- Kupiainen, R., Suoninen, A. & Nikunen, K. (2011). Eu Kids Online. Case Finland. Paper presented at the Nordmedia 2011 conference, Akureyri 13/8/2011. Finland.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'EU Kids Online project and key findings.' Plenary presentation to the conference, Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective, London, September 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Chair and panel proposer, 'Informing evidence-based policy for children's online opportunities and risks: New findings and critical reflections from EU Kids Online.' Panel presented at the Annual Conference of the International Association of Media and Communication Researchers, Istanbul, July.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Media literacy: reflections on its promise, pedagogy and politics'. Semi-plenary Fellows' Panel. 61<sup>st</sup> Annual Conference of the International Communication Association, Boston, May 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Online reputation – the digital generation: Privacy for young people in an overexposed world' (with Karl Hopwood). Session proposer, presenter and chair, EC Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg, October 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Chair and panel proposer, 'Informing evidence-based policy for children's online opportunities and risks: New findings and critical reflections from EU Kids Online.' Panel presented at the Annual Conference of the International Association of Media and Communication Researchers, Istanbul, July 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Panel proposer and chair of the academic panel, 'Media literacy: ambitions, policies and measures', COST conference, Transforming Audiences, Zagreb, April 2011. Presented the paper, 'Media literacy for all? On the intellectual and political challenges of implementing media literacy policy'.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Panel proposer and paper presenter for the panel, 'Explaining online risk experienced by children: Comparative findings from EU Kids Online's 25 country survey'. 61<sup>st</sup> Annual Conference of the International Communication Association, Boston, May 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Respondent, UNESCO's Media and Information Literacy Indicators project, presented at the Annual Conference of the International Association of Media and Communication Researchers, Istanbul, July 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Disadvantaged children, online risk, and the consequences for awareness-raising.' Insafe Network Meeting, London, September 2011.
- Marinescu, V. (2011). Copii si sexualitatea on-line – Date din proiectul european EU Kids Online II [Children and on-line sexuality-Data from the European project Eu Kids Online II], paper presented at the Conference: "Rolul New Media in journalism/The role of new media in journalism", organized by by the Faculty of Journalism and Communication Sciences, Bucharest, Romania, 3-4 November 2011.
- Marinescu, V. (2011). Tinerii din Romania și riscurile on-line: o analiză a rezultatelor anchetei EU Kids Online II [The Romanian youth an don-line risks: An analysis of EU Kids Online II], paper presented at the Conference: „ Comunicarea publica: cultura, mentalitate si moralitate/Public Communication: Culture, mentality and mores”, organized by the Faculty of Languages, University of Bucharest, Romania, 27-28 May 2011.
- Marinescu, V. (2011). Tinerii din Romania și riscurile on-line: o analiză a rezultatelor anchetei EU Kids Online II. Research presentation at the Annual Colloquium of the Department of Communication and Public Relations, Faculty of Letters, University of Bucharest, May 27-28 2011. Romania.
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Trust, safety, security: Framing EU Kids Online policy recommendations within the Digital Agenda for Europe. Presentation at Cities, Creativity, Connectivity. Annual IAMCR Congress, Kader Has University, Istanbul, 13-17 July, 2011.
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Media Education and the Development of Media Competence. Presentation at Cities for Children Seminar, Dublin City Council, April 11, 2011.
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Media Literacy in Ireland: From Protectionism to Participation. Presentation at Media Literacy – A Critical Moment Conference. Dublin, 18 February.

- Ogan, C. (2011). Social Network Use in Turkey: How Vulnerable are Turkish Children, Keynote talk presented to the Communication in the Millennium conference, 23 May, San Diego, Calif.
- Ogan, C. (2011). 'European Kids Online: Their Skills, Activities and Risks', Presented to the School of Informatics and Computing Colloquium, April 22.
- Ortner, C. & Dürager, A. (2011). EU Kids Online I and II. Presentation within a seminar for master students at the University of Salzburg, Austria, 26th of January 2011.
- Pasquier, D. (2011). Presentation to the workshop "Grandir avec internet", Swedish Cultural Institute, Paris, France.
- Pasquier, D. (2011). Communication to the 4th workshop "adolescents" of Seine et Marne. 30 September 2011, Theatre Luxembourg, Meaux, France.
- Pasquier, D. (2011). Presentation to the College des Bernardins, Paris, France.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2011). EU Kids Online. Podiums Discussion "Life world and media use of the generation web 2.0", International congress of children and digital media, Vienna, Austria, 6-7 th April 2011. Austria.
- Ponte, C. & Jorge, A. (2011). EU Kids Online - a reflection on the challenges of studying digital media among young people in Europe, in 10.emes Journées de Sociologie de l'Enfance. Instituto de Ciências Sociais, Lisboa. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2011). Acessos e literacias digitais: resultados portugueses do inquérito europeu EU Kids Online, Escola Superior de Educação de Portalegre. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2011). As gerações mais novas e os media: resultados do inquérito europeu EU Kids Online. [Young generations and the media: results from the EU Kids Online survey]. Congresso Nacional Literacia, Media e Cidadania; Braga. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2011). Crianças e segurança no ciberespaço. Resultados do projecto EU Kids Online. I Congresso Internacional de Segurança Pública e Privada. Faculdade de Direito de Lisboa. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2011). Digitally empowered? Portuguese children and the educational policies on ICT. Culture 2.0: Media-Aware. National Audiovisual Institute. Warsaw, 27-29 October 2011.
- Ponte, C. (2011). EU Kids Online 2 (2009-2011) Conhecer melhor os usos, riscos e segurança online das crianças europeias". Segurança na Internet. Lisboa. Portugal.
- Ponte, C., J. A. Simões, A. Jorge, R. Campos, & L. Fernandes (2011). "Integration and audience research: digital participation in the face of social semi-exclusion". Transforming Audiences 3 - University of Westminster (1-2 September 2011, London).
- Ponte, C., J. A. Simões, et al. (2011). Digital inclusion in the face of social semi-exclusion: adapting the EU Kids Online questionnaire. IAMCR 2011. Istanbul.
- Risicofactoren, zelfbescherming en invloed van sociale context [Safety Online: negative experiences among 9-16 year olds. Risk factors, coping and impact of social context]. Lecture on seminar of VrijJeugd 'weerbaar op het web' [online resilience] of 06.10.2011 in Schaarbeek. Netherlands.
- Ságvári, B. (2011) EU Kids Online: Hungarian experiences. Presentation at The Stockholm Criminology Symposium, 14 June 2011, Stockholm, Sweden.
- Ságvári, B. (2011). "Helyünk a világban. A gyerekek internethasználatának kockázatai. (Our place in the world. Risks of children's Internet use.) Presentation at the VI. International Media Conference „The Effects of the Media on Children and Young People”, 26-28 September 2011, Balatonalmádi, Hungary.
- Ságvári, B. (2011). Dividing lines among „digital natives. Cultural values and attitudes. The Hungarian perspectives." Presentation at the World Internet Project Annual Meeting 2011, Tecnológico de Monterrey, Ciudad de Mexico, Mexico, 6 July 2011.
- Ságvári, B. (2011). Generation F. Forgetting and remembering in the digital culture. Presentation at the eCivilization2011 Conference, Budapest, A38, 10 June, 2011.
- Ságvári, B. (2011). Risks and safety on the Internet. Presentation at the Stockholm Criminology Symposium, Stockholm, Sweden, 2011.06.14.
- Siibak, A. (2011). Pmst liccalt MAS: privaatne sisu ja laenatud vorm. Teismeliste tüdrukute salasõnumite konstrueerimise praktikad suhtlusportaalides [Private content and borrowed form. Teen girls constructing secret messages on social networking sites]. Paper presented at the Estonian Social Scientists' conference "20 Years of Independence", August 22-23, Tallinn, Estonia.

- Siibak, A. & Murumaa, M. (2011). Exploring the “nothing to hide” paradox: Estonian Teens’ Experiences and Perceptions about Privacy Online. Paper presented at the Decade of Internet Time, Oxford Internet Institute, September 21-24, Oxford, UK. Available from: [http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=1928498](http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1928498).
- Siibak, A. & Murumaa, M. (2011). Visualizing typical Facebook users: Estonian teen sketches. Paper presented at the "New challenges and methodological innovations in European media audience research", April 7-9, Zagreb, Croatia.
- Simões, J. A., Ponte, C., Jorge, A., Campos, R., & Fernandes, L. (2011), “Online risks and opportunities amongst socially disadvantaged children and young people: findings from Digital Inclusion and Participation project”, EU Kids Online Conference. Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective, London, 22 a 23 September.
- Šmahel, D. (2011). Online závislost: máme se bát internetu? [Online Addiction: Shall we Fear of the Internet?] Presentation. Brno, Mahenova knihovna. Czech Republic.
- Šmahel, D., Hesper, E. & Barbowski, M. (2011). Meeting Online Strangers among European Children. Paper presented at European Conference on Developmental Psychology, Bergen, Norway.
- Šmahel, D., Ševčíková, A., Macháček, H. & Šerek, J. (2011). Exposure to online sexually explicit materials among youth: comparison across Europe, Internet Research 12.0 Performance and Participation, Annual conference of the AoIR, 9-11 October, Seattle
- Sonck, N., Nikken, P. & de Haan, J. (2011). Determinants of internet mediation: a comparison of the reports by parents and children. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online Conference, 22-24 September, London.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Department of Media and Communications. (13.01. at 07:20). Norske barn misfornøyd med innhold på nett [Norwegian children dissatisfied with online content]. IMK News Retrieved 13.01., 2011, from <http://www.hf.uio.no/imk/forskning/aktuelt/aktuelle-saker/2011/eukids-norsk/> Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). EU Safer Social Networking Principles: What are they, do they work, and do we need them? Paper presented at the Norwegian National Moderators Conference, Kripos, Oslo.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). EU Kids II (2009 - 2011) 31.01.2011. Retrieved 01.02, 2011, from <http://www.hf.uio.no/imk/forskning/prosjekter/eu-kids-ii/index.html> Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). New dangers? Risk and crime online Dept. of Media and Communication. Guest lecture. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Presentation of EU Kids II topline findings. Presented at the Research meeting for staff and students, Dept. of media and communications, University of Oslo. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Top five risks in Norwegian children's childhood. Paper presented at the Barne- Ungdoms- og Familiedirektoratet [Children- Youth and Family Directorate], (15.06.2011) Oslo. Norway.
- Staksrud, E., & Lobe, B. (2011). 'Boys hate - girls lose weight'? - Children and harmful user generated services on the Internet. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online II Final conference, London.
- Staksrud, E., Ólafsson, K., & Kirksæther, J. (2011). Risiko og trygghet for barn på Internett: Norske funn. Nasjonale funn fra EU Kids Online studien med 9-16 åringer og deres foreldre European Research on Cultural, Contextual and Risk Issues in Children's Safe Use of the Internet and New Media (2006-2009). LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Stald, G. (2011). Digitale medier, analoge børn, presentation at Ministry of Education's launch conference of eVejledning (electronic guidance), Ministry of Education, 06.01.11). Denmark.
- Stald, G. (2011). Online on the mobile: Risks, harms and coping strategies in context. Findings from EU Kids Online. Presented at ICA 2011, May 27, Boston, USA.
- Stald, G. (2011). "EU Kids Online - Denmark". Paper presented at NordMedia 2011, August 11-13, Akureyri, Iceland.
- Stald, G. (2011). "Online on the mobile – new challenges for awareness, information and policies". Paper presented at IAMCR 2011 July 16, Istanbul, Turkey

- Stald, G. (2011). "Online opportunities: Children's online access and activities across Europe", paper presented at Association of Internet Researchers conference, Seattle, US, October 10-13, 2011.
- Stald, G. (2011). Presentation of EU Kids Online II findings at Internet Governance Forum 2011, Nairobi, Kenya. September 27-30, 2011.
- Stald, G. (2011). "Online on the mobile – new challenges for awareness, information and policies". Paper presented at Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective - EU Kids Online II final conference. London September 22-23, 2011.
- Vandoninck, S. (2011). Cyberpesten in Vlaanderen: hoe erg is het probleem? Resultaten van het EU Kids Online onderzoek. Presentatie op de Studiedag Stop Cyberpesten van het Departement Onderwijs & Vorming in Brussel. [Cyberbullying in Flanders: how serious is the problem? Results from the EU Kids Online project] 24 May.
- Von Feilitzen (2011). Presentation of Swedish EU Kids Online findings at Nordmedia9, the Nordic research conference for Media and Communication Studies, in Akureyri, Iceland.
- Klamus, V. (forthcoming) Presentation on the conference "Vaikų privatumas internete" (Children's online privacy). Conference is organized by Lithuanian Institute of Consumers. Title of the presentation: Patyčios internete: Lietuvos vaikai Europos kontekste ("Online Bullying: Lithuanian Kids in European Context").
- Ólafsson, K. (forthcoming) Nordic Children's Risks and Opportunities Online. *The EU Kids Online Survey from a Nordic Perspective*, *Nordicom-Information* 33:4.

### **Other public stakeholder presentations**

- Stald, G. (2009). EU Kids Online II. Advisory Board Denmark 25.11.2009. Presentation at EU Kids Online Advisory Board meeting, IT University of Copenhagen. Participants from research, NGOs and Industry. Denmark.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Initial findings from the EU Kids Online II project. Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work. October 28<sup>th</sup>, Romania.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Initial findings from the EU Kids Online II project. Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work, October 28<sup>th</sup>. Romania.
- Boteva D. & Marinova, J. (2010) Presentation of the initial results of the pan European research within the EU kids Online II with analysis of the national data.
- Cagiltay, K. (2010). Presentation to the 27th National Turkish Informatics Association Meeting. Turkey.
- Cagiltay, K., Ogan, C., Kasikci, D. N., Karakus, T. & Kursun, E. (2010). EU Kids Online Türkiye Bulguları. Presented at General Directorate of Family and Social, October 21. Turkey.
- CyberEthics Team (2010). 'Possible online dangers: Chat room, instant messaging, social networking, gaming, and mobile phones.' Presentation given at the English School. Nicosia, Cyprus. October 11, (2010). Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010) 'Dangers of the Internet and ways to protect yourself.' Presentation given at Laxia High School. Laxia, Cyprus. November 26, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010) 'Dangers of the Internet and ways to protect yourself.' Presentation given at Evrychou High School. Evrychou, Cyprus. November 30, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010) Event to promote CyberEthics and safer Internet at MYMALL. Limassol, Cyprus. February 5, 2011.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010). 'Protect children from dangers of the Internet.' Presentation given to Kiti Elementary School Parents Association. Kity, Cyprus. November 24, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. 'The Safer Internet Helpline.' Presentation given at Aradipou Lyceum. Larnaka, Cyprus. November 18, 2010. Cyprus.
- d'Haenens, L. (2010). Internet uses, experience of online risks & harm, and coping strategies among European children. Initial findings from EU Kids Online. Presentation

- at IPTS workshop IPTS Workshop on 'The Paradoxes of ICTs and Social Inclusion: Do ICTs Increase Opportunities for Young People at Risk?' (Belgian).
- d'Haenens, L. (2010). Online risks among Belgian children; first results of EU Kids Online study. Presentation at 'Apestaartjaren' in Ghent, organised by Jeugdwerknet.
  - Dürager, A. (2010). Participation at the Stakeholder Meeting of the Austrian Safer Internet Organisation in Vienna/Austria, 28 September, 2010. Austria.
  - Hagen, I. (2010). Ungdommars digitale verd: Utfordringer for lærarutdanning og skule? (The Digital World of Youth. Challenges for teachers training and schools). Fagseminar om lærerutdanning for trinn 8-13; 2010-10-25. Norway.
  - Hasebrink, U. (2010). Die Nutzung sozialer Netzwerke im Internet durch Jugendliche [Young people's use of social networking sites], Paper presented to the 19th Federal Congress for School Psychology, Hameln/Germany, 18th November 2010. Germany.
  - Kalmus, V. (2010). Lapsevanemad, õpetajad ja eakaaslaste laste internetikasutuse vahendajana. Paper presented at the EU Kids' Online II Stakeholders Seminar, December 6, Tartu, Estonia.
  - Kasicki, D., Cagiltay, K., Ogan, C., Karakus, T. & Kursun, E. (2010). Presentation at INET-TR "10th Internet in Turkey Conference". Turkey.
  - Kirwil, L. (2010). Polskie dzieci w Internecie 2010. Wyniki z badań EU Kids Online II [Polish children on the Internet 2010. Findings from the EU Kids Online II project]. Presentation given during the consultations with the Polish stakeholders. December 3, 2010, Warsaw: Foundation Nobody's Children.
  - Kupiainen, R. (2010). EU Kids Online II. Katsaus Suomeen. November (Finnish)
  - Laszlo, E. (2010). Harm and responses to harm. Data from the EU Kids Online II project. Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work, October 28th. Romania.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Chair, 'A grand coalition on child internet safety'. Pre-meeting at the Internet Governance Forum, Vilnius, September 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Changing media, changing families. With Ranjana Das. Plenary presentation to the Polis event, Media and Family, LSE, November 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Changing media, changing families. With Ranjana Das. Plenary presentation to the Polis event, Media and Family, LSE, November 2010. UK
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Cross-national comparative media research: aligning theoretical, practical and political considerations. Keynote lecture to the ECREA Pre-Conference, "Doing global media studies", Bremen, Oct 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). How can we make media literacy easier for each citizen to access? Presentation to the conference, "Media Literacy for all. Conference presentation to IHECS and European Parliament, Brussels, December.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). How can we make media literacy easier for each citizen to access? Presentation to the conference, "Media Literacy for all", IHECS and European Parliament, Brussels, December, 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). How can we make media literacy easier for each citizen to access? Presentation to the conference, "Media Literacy for all", IHECS and European Parliament, Brussels, December, 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Panellist, '3 clicks to the Big Society'. Young Foundation/Google. London, Sept. 2010. UK.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Plenary presentation, Children and internet safety: Reflections on evidence-based policy, to the Media Literacy Conference, London, November 2010. UK.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Plenary presentation, Children and internet safety: Reflections on evidence-based policy, to the Media Literacy Conference, London, November 2010. UK.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Keynote lecture to the Safer Internet Forum, EC Safer Internet Programme, Luxembourg, Oct 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Plenary presentation to the 8th ITU World Telecommunication/ICT Indicators (WTI) Meeting, Geneva, November 2010.



- Livingstone, S. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Keynote lecture to the Safer Internet Forum, EC Safer Internet Programme, Luxembourg, Oct 2010.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Plenary presentation to the 8th ITU World Telecommunication/ICT Indicators (WTI) Meeting, Geneva, November 2010.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Trends shaping the experience of European children online. Presentation to the European Social Networking Task Force, Brussels, September 2010.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Trends shaping the experience of European children online. Presentation to the European Social Networking Task Force, Brussels, September 2010
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Panellist, '3 clicks to the Big Society'. Young Foundation/Google. London, Sept. 2010.
- Livingstone, S. Chair, (2010). A grand coalition on child internet safety'. Pre-meeting at the Internet Governance Forum, Vilnius, September 2010.
- Mascheroni, G. (2010). Presentation at the "Italian Centre for Internet Safety" advisory board. Italy.
- Mascheroni, G. (2010) "Comunicare la sicurezza in rete: il Safer Internet day", in 3° Convegno internazionale sulla Qualità del Welfare La tutela dei Minori, Riva del Garda, 11-13 novembre 2010.
- Mascheroni, G. (2010). Presentation of the EU Kids Online Initial Findings at the "Italian Centre for Internet Safety" advisory board, Rome. Italy.
- O'Neill, B. (2010). EU Kids Online: Risks and safety on the internet. Presentation to the Internet Safety Advisory Council, Dublin, Office of Internet Safety, November 24, 2010. Ireland.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). Das Social Web im Kontext der Entwicklungsaufgaben junger Menschen (The social we in the context of the developmental tasks of young. Austria.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Trültzsch, S. (Eds) (2010). Europas Jugend im Social Web: Individuelle Perspektiven (Europe's youth in the social web: Individual perspectives). Austria.
- Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2010). How to raise a baby tiger? Video lecture at E-learning open study day, Estonia.
- Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2010). Infotehnoloogia võimalused ja ohud (Information technology opportunities and threats) [PDF document]. Retrieved from lecture notes Online Website: Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2010) How to raise a baby tiger? Video lecture at E-learning open study day, Estonia.
- Reboul, P. (2010). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans le cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, 10 December. Saint-Etienne, France, December.
- Ságvári, B. (2010). Major findings of the EU Kids Online research (EU Kids Online workshop, ELTE - Eötvös Loránd University of Sciences, 16.12.2010). [www.tatk.elte.hu](http://www.tatk.elte.hu) Hungary.
- Sandu, O. (2010). Un copil român din șapte, agresat pe internet [One Romanian child out of seven, harassed on the Internet]. Adevarul Online, November, 10. Romania.
- Shitta, G. & Spyrou, I. (2010). Dangers of the Internet and ways to be protected. Presentation given to Scouts association, Cyprus, 16 October 2010. Cyprus.
- Siibak, A. (2010). Ülevaade peamistest uurimistulemustest: Eesti lapsed ja online riskid. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online II Stakeholders Seminar, December 6, Tartu, Estonia.
- Staksrud, E. (2010). Children and online risk. Presentation for and exchange with high school students, Dept. of Media and Communications, University of Oslo. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2010). Children and the Internet. Paper presented at the Edok, Sandefjord, Norway.
- Stald, G. (2010). EU KIDS ONLINE II ADVISORY BOARD Danmark 27.10.2010. Presentation at meeting with Danish EU Kids Denmark Advisory Board at the IT University of Copenhagen. Participants from Research, NGOs and Industry. Denmark.

- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Presentation of EU KIDS ONLINE II at the Greek National Advisory Board for Safer Internet, by invitation. Greece.
- Ugur, K. (2010). Esiõlgõsed soovõitused poliitikutele, tootjatele, kasvatajatele. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online II Stakeholders Seminar, December 6, Tartu, Estonia.
- Velicu, A. (2010). The offline and online bullying. Harassment - between parental perception and children's reality. Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work, October 28<sup>th</sup>. Romania.
- Velicu, A. (2010). The offline and online bullying. Harassment - between parental perception and children's reality. October 28th Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work. Romania.
- Võime, M. (2010). Eesti laste õlemõõrasest netikasutusest. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online II Stakeholders Seminar, December 6, Tartu, Estonia.
- (2011). Presentation of the Initial Findings at the National Advisory Board of the Italian Centre For Internet Safety.
- (2011). Presentation of findings for Radio and TV Council
- Aroldi, P. (2011). Gli effetti dei media sui minori: il contributo possibile della sociologia, paper presented at the conference La Tutela dei Minori di fronte ai "media": criticitõ e proposte, Bologna, 22 marzo 2011. Italy.
- Cagiltay, K. (2011). Presentation at the Safer Internet Day 2011 Turkey.
- Cagiltay, K., Ogan, C., Kasikci, D. N., Karakus, T. & Kursun, E. (2010). EU Kids Online Tõrkiye Bulgularõ. Presented at General Directorate of Family and Social Studies, Ankara: October 21, Turkey.
- Chronaki, D., Philippi, M. & Staiou, E.R. (2011). EU Kids Online II Project, Discussion of the findings with students' focus groups, Athens, 10/06/2011, Greece.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Event at the Mall of Cyprus to promote CyberEthics and safer Internet.' Nicosia, Cyprus. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Internet statistics of the police, new technologies and Internet dangers.' Presentation given at Apostolos Markos Lyceum. Nicosia, Cyprus. February 16, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011.' Presentation given at The English School. Nicosia, Cyprus. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- Deia. El Gobierno vasco detectõ e intervino en 33 casos de acoso escolar el curso pasado (15-2-2011). Spain.
- El Diario Vasco. Uno de cada seis niõos vascos de Primaria confiesa haber sufrido algõn tipo de acoso (15-2-2011). Spain.
- Findahl, O. (2011). How dangerous is the Internet? Presented at "Teaching of the future - here and now 2011". Factory. Sweden.
- Findahl, O. (2011). Hur farligt õr Internet? (How dangerous is the Internet?) Presented at Framtidens lõrande. Nacka Strand Stockholm, 19 maj 2011. Sweden.
- Findahl, O. (2011). Internetgenerationen võxer fram. (The Internet generation is growing out.) Presented at "Den digitaliserade barndomen. Biennal fõr lõrare, fõrskollõrare, pedagoger, studenter och skolfolk". Linnõuniversitetet, Kalmar. 3 februari 2011. Sweden.
- Findahl, O. (2011). Young people and the Internet. Presented for teachers and students at "the Media Day". Lõnskulturr i Gõvleborg, Sandviken, April 14, 2011. Sweden.
- Green, L. (2011). SaferInternetDay. Discover the digital world together... safely! Australia.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). Online child safety – why it is important and which are issues and future challenges, Keynote at the Multi-Stakeholder-Workshop "Self-regulation in the field of online child safety" of the EU Commission on March 16, 2011, in Brussels.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). Social networking and privacy among children and young people. Keynote at the CONSENT Social Networking Summi in Gõttingen (Germany), July 6th, 2011.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). Onlinenutzung und Onlinerrisiken von Kindern und Jugendlichen in Europa. Ergebnisse des Projekts EU Kids Online II [Online us and online risks of children and young people in Europe. Findings from the EU Kids Online network]. Paper presented to the Board of the Media Authority of Lower Saxonia on April 6, 2011, in Hannover.

- Kalmus, V. & Siibak, A. (2011) Ülevaade uurimuse EU Kids Online tulemustest. Paper presented at the Schooling Day for Media Teachers organised by the Estonian Union of Media Educators, January 4, Tartu, Estonia.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Ülevaade EU Kids Online uuringu tulemustest (An overview of the results of the EU Kids Online survey). Paper presented at the Safer Internet Day conference, Tallinn, Estonia, February 8.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Vanad ja uued uurimissuunad: lastest ja noortest põlvkondadevaheliste suheteni (Old and new trends of research: From children and young people to inter-generational relations). Presentation at the Spring Conference of the Doctoral School of Behavioural, Social and Health Sciences, May 12-14, 2011, Sagadi Manor, Estonia.
- Kasicki, D.N., Kursun, E. & Cagiltay, K. (2011). Process of the EU Kids Online Research Project. Presentation at "Workshop of Accelerating Social Transformation Entegrated Program". State Planning Organization, Ankara, 26 May, Turkey.
- Kredens, E. (2011). Générations numériques, une société qui change? Conférence pour l'ACA (Association Cantonale d'animation de la Combe de Savoie), Chamoux sur Gelon, France, December.
- Kredens, E. (2011). L'adolescence à l'heure d'Internet. Conférence à l'université populaire d'Annecy et la MJC des Carrés d'Annecy-Le-Vieux, France, October.
- Kredens, E. (2011). La sexualité des adolescents à l'heure d'internet. Colloque du planning familial, Saint-Etienne, France, October.
- Kredens, E. (2011). Les "Digitals Natives" », une nouvelle génération ? Conférence à l'Institut Rue Monsieur, Paris, France, October.
- Kredens, E. (2011). Les pratiques numériques des jeunes. *Forum jeunesse : numérique, citoyenneté, jeunesse*, Novembre, Valence, France.
- Kredens, E., (2011). Comment penser la génération numérique ? Audition au CESER (Conseil économique social et environnemental) de la région Rhône-Alpes, Charbonnières-les-bains, France, October.
- Kredens, E. & Reboul, P. (2011). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans cadre du cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, Aubenas, France.ttt, May.
- Kredens, E. & Reboul, P. (2011). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans cadre du cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, Bourg-lès-Valence, France, June.
- Kredens, E. & Reboul, P. (2011). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans le cadre du cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, Archamps, France, April.
- Kuivainen, R. (2011) Nuorten internetin käyttö ja kokemukset. EU Kids Online - tutkimuksen tuloksia. Finland.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Electronical contact with Algimantas Šimaitis, head specialist for non-formal education in Lithuanian Ministry of Education. The Project and the main results were presented. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Information about the project and the main results were provided to Children's Line organization (telephone hotline help for children). Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Information about the Project and the main findings were circulated amongs members of Lithuanian psychologists. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Presentation of initial findings of EU Kids Online II on Risktaking Online Behaviour Empowerment Through Research and Training – ROBERT web page. Lithuania.  
<http://www.draugiskasinternetas.lt/lt/main/press?id=9991>
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Presentation of the Project and the main results for of students of Social Communication Institute of Vilnius Pedagogical University. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Stakeholder meeting with chair of Lithuanian Association of Social Pedagogues. The Project and main findings were presented. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). The main results were circulated electronically in network of Lithuanian teachers of Ethics. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011) Presentation on the conference "Vaikų privatumas internete" (Children's online privacy). Conference is organized by Lithuanian Institute of

- Consumers. Title of the presentation „Patyčios internete: Lietuvos vaikai Europos kontekste“ ("Online Bullying: Lithuanian Kids in European Context". Lithuania.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'e-Safety: The Critical Agenda – learning the lessons from EU Kids Online: the UK report'. *Learning Without Frontiers Conference*, Barbican, London, January 2011. <http://www.learningwithoutfrontiers.com/lwf11-digital-safety/>
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Expert meeting on media literacy' (with Yinhan Wang). *LSE Media Policy Project*, London, April 2011.
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Online Risk and Harm in Childhood: a Critical Analysis and New Findings'. *Public lecture, Oxford Internet Institute*, April 2011.
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Positive online content for children'. Presenter, EC Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg, October 2011.
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Risks and safety for children on the internet: EU Kids Online findings in Turkey'. *Safer Internet Day 2011 (Güvenli İnternet Günü 2011)*, Internet Board, Ankara, February 2011. [www.gig.org.tr](http://www.gig.org.tr)
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Social networking practices among European youth'. Keynote address, FOSI's 2011 European Conference, *Every European a Digital Citizen*, London, May 2011.
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). EU Kids Online's UK findings on internet risk and safety. Presented to the conference, *Go ON: ND11, the 6th National Digital Conference*, London, May 2011. [www.nd11.co.uk](http://www.nd11.co.uk)
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). Panel proposer and chair of the stakeholder plenary panel, 'Media literacy: ambitions, policies and measures', *COST conference, Transforming Audiences*, Zagreb, April 2011.
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). Roundtable Debate: 'Kids and the internet'. *Guardian/Talk Talk*. London, June 2011. UK.
  - Livingstone, S. (2011). What's happening with children online today? Evidence Group research findings, *UK Council for Child Internet Safety (UKCCIS) Annual Summit*, London, June 2011. UK.
  - Marinescu, V. (June, 2011). Protectia copiilor in mediul real si virtual [Child protection in online and offline environments]. Public address in the Romanian Parliament. Romania.
  - Mascheroni, G. (2011). Uses, opportunities and risks of social networking, 'Youth and social network sites' Conference, Vercelli, April 13. Italy.
  - Mascheroni, G. (2011). Myths on children and the internet: findings for the EU Kids Online, TOTEM - Terres des Hommes Italia Onlus, 26 October. Italy.
  - Olafsson, Kjartan (2011). The challenges of studying children's risks and opportunities on the internet - the design, implementation and key findings of the EU Kids Online survey. EU NET ADB - first consortium meeting, Athens, Greece May 20-21, 2011
  - O'Neill, B. (2011). Risks and safety on the internet: EU Kids Online findings from Ireland. Presentation at Safer Internet Day Launch Event, February 8, 2011. Dublin: Department of Education and Skills. Ireland.
  - O'Neill, B. (2011). Trust and children's use of the internet: findings and policy recommendations from EU Kids Online. Trust in the Information Society. Centre for Law & ICT K.U. Leuven – IBBT. Faculty of Law K.U. Leuven, 14-15 November 2011.
  - O'Neill, B (2011). Children and e-society: dilemmas and challenges. INFuture 2011: Information Sciences and e-society. University of Zagreb. November 9-12.
  - O'Neill, B. (2011). Presentation of Final Recommendations to Office of Internet Safety Advisory Committee, Dublin, October 4.
  - Pasquier, D. (2011). Presentation of the EU kids results at the Forum adolescence of the Wyeth Fondation, Paris, France.
  - Pasquier, D. (2011). Presentation of EU Kids Online at the Departement for social carrers, Technological institute, Senart, France.
  - Ponte, C. (2011). EU Kids Online II: Portuguese results. Presentation at .IV Advisory Board Meeting - Internet Segura. Portugal.
  - Ponte, C. (2011). EU Kids Online II: Portuguese results. Presentation at .IV Advisory Board Meeting - Internet Segura. Portugal.
  - <http://www.tk.ut.ee/orb.aw/class=file/action=preview/id=889198/infotehnoloogia+voimalused+ja+ohud.pdf> (Estonian).

- Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2011). Child as an Internet user. Seminar for parents at Folksuniversitet Tartu, Estonia.
- Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P.(2011). Teenager as an Internet user. Seminar for parents at Folksuniversitet Tartu, Estonia.
- Ságvári, b. (2011). "Smartphones could change our lives" - roundtable discussion with experts and the marketing director of Hungarian Telecom (EU KIDS Research team participant: Bence Ságvári). Hungary.  
Save the Children Norway (Producer). (2011, 15.02.2011). Nettvett på dagsorden [Safe use on the agenda]. [Webpage] Retrieved from <http://www.reddbarna.no/stoett-reddbarna/stoett-oss-som-frivillig/medlemsnyheter/nettvett-paa-dagsorden>. Norway.
- Siibak, A. (2011). Digitaalne põlvkond - mida lapsevanemad teadma peaksid? (Digital generation - what should the parents know?). Presentation at the Family Seminar "Family - leisure time and entertainment", Tallinn, 26.03.2011
- Sonck, N. (2011). Preview of SCP-report about children and online risks in the Netherlands. Presented at the national police meeting about child pornography, 6 September, Dordrecht. Netherlands.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Bullying on the Internet: The perspective of European children. Paper presented at the Tackling violence in schools. High-Level Expert meeting co-organised by the government of Norway, the Council of Europe and the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Violence against Children, 27 June, Oslo, Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Children and online risk. Keynote presented at the ICT in Education, Oslo. <http://www.utdanningsetaten.oslo.kommune.no/article186995-9991.html> Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Children, youth and new media - risks and opportunities. Paper presented at the Byåsen Skole, Trondheim, Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Eukids II findings and implications for awareness work. Keynote presented at the Save the Children national training seminar, Oslo.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Help - the children are online. Advise for those who grew up with TV.... (04.05.2011) Kråkstad Skole, Kråkstad.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Presentation of EUkids II topline findings for Norway. Paper presented at the Stakeholder meeting, Norwegian Media Authority, Fredrikstad. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Presentation of EUkids II topline findings. Paper presented at Meeting for staff Ministry of Education, Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Presentation of topline findings EUkids II -Norway. Results presented for the Ministry of government administration, reform and church affairs, Oslo, January 25.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Bullying on the Internet: The perspective of European children. Paper presented at the Tackling violence in schools. High-Level Expert meeting co-organised by the government of Norway, the Council of Europe and the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Violence against Children, , 27 June, Oslo.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Top five risks in Norwegian children's childhood. Paper presented at the Barne- Ungdoms- og Familiedirektoratet [Children- Youth and Family Directorate], 15.06.2011, Oslo.
- Stald, G. (2011). "EU Kids Online: Denmark", presented at EU Kids Online II Advisory Board meeting, Denmark. August 24, 2011. Participants from The Danish Media Council, Save the Children DK, Børns Vilkår, Universities, National IT and Telecom Agency. UÍT University of Denmark, Copenhagen.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). EU Kids Online Project, National Advisory Board Meeting, 09/06/2011 Athens, Greece.
- Ugur, K. (2011). Social networks sites - how do we cope? Speech and discussion on teacher-parent-conference in Otepää Gymnasium (February 9th). Estonia.
- Velicu, A. (2011). "Riscuri si siguranta pe internet. Prezentarea rezultatelor EU Kids Online II", Presentation at Safer Internet Day, Bucuresti.
- Von Feilitzen, C. (2011). Presentation of European report to three stakeholders. Sweden.
- Von Feilitzen, C. (2011). Presentation of Swedish findings to six Swedish stakeholders. Sweden.

- Von Feilitzen, C. (2011). Presentation on November 16, 2011, of the Swedish EU Kids Online report /findings on a big meeting with stakeholders. Sweden.
- Von Feilitzen, C. (2011). Presentation of findings for Radio and TV Council, Nacka Strand, Stockholm, May 19. Sweden.

### Media coverage

- "Élen járnak a magyar fiatalok a közösségi portálokon (2010) ""Hungarian youth at the top"" Hungary.
- "Már hétévesen rendszeresen interneteznek az európai gyerekek" (Hungarian children are using the Internet already at the age of 7) [http://www.hirado.hu/Hirek/2011/01/14/12/Mar\\_hetevesen\\_rendszerezsen\\_interneteznek\\_az\\_europai\\_gyerekek.aspx](http://www.hirado.hu/Hirek/2011/01/14/12/Mar_hetevesen_rendszerezsen_interneteznek_az_europai_gyerekek.aspx) Hungary.
- "Troppi bimbi su Facebook eludono le restrizioni di età", La Stampa, 18 Aprile 2011. Italy.
- (October, 2010) www.wii.se, www.umu.se, [www.kulturer.net](http://www.kulturer.net) (Swedish).
- 19% din copiii romani declara ca au fost expusi la imaginii sexuale pe internet - studiu european (2010, November 2). MedLive.ro. Romania.
- 21% dintre copiii-internauti din Romania au fost hartuiti pe Internet, arata un studiu recent (2010, November 26). ControlInternet.ro Romania.
- 24 ur (2010). Pop TV, Slovenia.
- 7 ani, vârsta la care încep să folosească internetul copiii din Europa (2010, October 22). Romania Libera, online edition. Romania.
- 77% dintre părinții copiilor din România nu știu că copiii lor au fost agresați online (2010, October). Top UB. The Online Newspaper of University of Bucharest. Romania.
- Aamulehti. (21 October, 2010). [http://www.aamulehti.fi/uutiset/kotimaa/194601\\_shtml](http://www.aamulehti.fi/uutiset/kotimaa/194601_shtml) (Finnish).
- Açoriano Oriental.pt; Expresso.pt; TVI24.pt; JornalNotícias.pt <http://www.acorianooriental.pt/noticias/view/209735> ; <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-quase-60-por-cento-das-criancas-e-jovens-portugueses-tem-perfil-numa-rede-social-estudo=f610581> ; <http://www.tvi24.iol.pt/tecnologia/facebook-redes-sociais-internet-jovens-estudo-tvi24-1201188-4069.html> ; <http://aeiou.visao.pt/internet-portugal-e-um-dos-paises-com-menor-incidencia-de-riscos-online-para-criancas=f576390> ; <http://jn.sapo.pt/blogs/emletramiuda/archive/2010/10/21/risco-online-para-as-crian-231-as-233-reduzido-em-portugal.aspx> ; <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/78120-portugal-e-um-dos-paises-com-menor-incidencia-de-riscos-online-para-criancas> October (Portuguese)
- Agresiunile asupra copiilor, in crestere (2010, November 28). Cronica Romana (online publication). Romania.
- aktivendravljan.si (22/10/2010) "Evropski otroci začnejo uporabljati internet povprečno pri sedmih letih". Slovenia.
- Ancheta EU Kids Online (2010, October 22). Press release in Romanian. Educatie in Mures.ro. Romania.
- Article (Dnevnik objektiv, 2010). Slovenia.
- Belga (13.11.2009). Helft tieners bekijkt online porno en geweld. Het Belang van Limburg, p.16. Gazet van Antwerpen, p.4. Belgium.
- Belga (13.11.2009). Six jeunes Flamands sur dix regardent régulièrement des images pornographiques. La Libre Belgique, Belgium.
- Belgische internautjes vrij veilig op het internet (2009). Interview in De Standaard, December 2009. (Segers, K and Hermes, J. Interviewed). Belgium.
- Berliner Morgenpost" (October 24 2010). "One in three children have made risky experiences on the Internet" [Jedes dritte Kind war schon Risiken im Internet ausgesetzt]. <http://www.morgenpost.de/familie/article1431645/Jedes-dritte-Kind-war-schon-Risiken-im-Internet-ausgesetzt.html> Germany.
- Burns, M. (2011) UK a 'high use, some risk' country for kids on the Web, IDG News Services, 18-10-2011, <http://news.idg.no/cw/art.cfm?id=F3254BA7-1A64-67EA-E4D5798142643CEF>

- Candis (25/10/2011). "Parental advice: The internet can be used in positive ways". <http://www.candis.co.uk/parental-and-family-health-news/3675/parental-advice-the->
- Ěeské dĚti jsou v pŕistupu k internetu liberálnĚ, a proto zranitelnĚ, ŕĚkĂ studie. (2010). In Euractiv.cz. Retrieved December 10, 2010, from <http://www.euractiv.cz/cr-v-evropske-unii/clanek/ceske-deti-jsou-v-pristupu-k-internetu-liberalni-a-prot-zranitelne-rika-studie-008033> Czech Republic.
- Ěeské dĚti patŕĚ mezi nejvĚc ohroŕenĚ riziky na internetu, tvrdĚ studie EU. (2010). In Novinky.cz. Retrieved December 10, 2010, from <http://www.novinky.cz/domaci/214774-ceske-deti-patri-mez-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu-tvrdi-studie-eu.html> Czech Republic.
- Ěeské dĚti patŕĚ mezi nejvĚc ohroŕenĚ riziky na internetu, tvrdĚ studie EU. (2010). In OnlineNovinky.cz. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from <http://www.onlinenovinky.cz/domaci/19131/ceske-deti-patri-mez-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu-tvrdi-studie-eu> Czech Republic.
- Ěeské dĚti patŕĚ mezi nejvĚc ohroŕenĚ riziky na internetu, tvrdĚ studie EU. (2010). In Online Dnes. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from <http://www.onlinednes.cz/65530-ceske-deti-patri-mez-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu-tvrdi-studie-eu.html> Czech Republic.
- Ěeské dĚti patŕĚ mezi nejvĚc ohroŕenĚ riziky na internetu. (2010). In CT24.cz. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from <http://www.ct24.cz/media/internet/105003-ceske-deti-patri-mez-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu/> Czech Republic.
- Ěeské dĚti patŕĚ spoleĚnĚ s dĚtmi z Estonska, Litevska a ŐvĚdska k nejvĚce ohroŕenĚm riziky internetu. VĚda a vĚzkum (21). (2010). In DoplnĚk.com. Retrieved March 14, 2011, from <http://www.doplnĚk.com/content/veda-vyzkum-21> Czech Republic.
- CiĚnciaHoje.pt. (5 November, 2010). *Crianćas portuguesas usam internet em privado*, <http://www.cienciahoje.pt/index.php?oid=45922&op=all> (Portuguese).
- Collier, A. (2009) Europe's amazing internet-safety work. Newsletter entry in Net Family News, October 2009. UK.
- Csŕcson a magyar fiatalok: rekordismerŕs a kŕzŕssĚgi portĂlok on (Hungarian youth at the top: they have the largest number of friends on social networks). Hungary. HĚrszerzŕ (17.11.2010) - leading online news portal Dagbladet. (28 August, 2010). *Derfor kler hun av seg [The reason why she takes of her clothes]*, News feature. (Norwegian).
- CyberEthics Team (2010). 'The Safer Internet Helpline.' Appearance on radio show at CyBC. October 21, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010) 'Safe Internet, Internet dangers and the Safer Internet Helpline.' Appearance on radio show "Entos kai ekto" at CyBC. November 22, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (21.10.2010). The Safer Internet Helpline. Appearance on TV show "7/10" at CyBC. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. 'Internet safety.' Appearance on TV show "Syn plin" at CyBC. December 3, 2010. Cyprus.
- Danmarks Radio Inland (October 2010). ""Danske bŕrn er mest alene pĂ nettet"", new story in relation to press release on first EU Kids II report. <http://www.dr.dk/Nyheder/Indland/2010/10/21/114045.htm> Denmark.
- ddp Basisdienst (21.10.2010). "Study: One in eight european children makes bad experiences online" [Studie: Jedes achte europĂische Kind macht im Internet schlechte Erfahrungen]. Germany
- De Morgen. (23 October, 2010). *Zeven op tien ouders weten niet dat kind online gepest wordt*. (Belgian).
- De Wit, A. (13.11.2009). 6 op de 10 jongeren zien regelmatig seks op internet. Het Laatste Nieuws, p. 11. Belgium.
- Delfi (2010). Eesti vanemad suhtuvad laste netikasutusse ŕkskŕikselt. News in Estonian online news portal Delfi, 9 February. Estonia.
- Delfi. (21 October, 2010). *Editorial: Computer screen - the vestibule of the Hell*. Editorial on news portal. <http://www.delfi.ee/news/paevauudised/arvamus/juhtkiri-arvutiekraan-porgu-eeskoda.d?id=34117491> (Estonian).
- Delfi. (21 October, 2010). *Estonian children most endangered by the internet in Europe*. News on news portal. <http://www.delfi.ee/news/paevauudised/eesti/koige-rohkem-ohustab-internet-euroopas-eesi-lapsi.d?id=34109503> Estonian).

- dnevnik.si (15/12/2010) "Kaj počne internet z našimi možgani". Slovenia.
- dnevnik.si (22/10/2010) "Otroci - gospodarji interneta: Osemnajst odstotkov evropskih otrok na internetu objavi svojo telefonsko številko ali domači naslov". Slovenia.
- Dorfzeitung. (2010). *Study on risks: EU Kids Online*. <http://dorfzeitung.com/?p=9118> (Austria).
- e-demokracija.si (17/5/2010) "Internet uporablja 75 % otrok v EU". Slovenia.
- edus.si (9/2/2010) "MLADI NA NETU (Kaj slovenski otroci in mladi počno na internetu)". Slovenia.
- El Tiempo.com. (7 November, 2010). *Los jóvenes pueden frenar el matoneo, revelan investigaciones*. Colombia [http://www.eltiempo.com/tecnologia/internet/los-jovenes-pueden-frenar-el-matoneo-revelan-investigaciones\\_8298800-4](http://www.eltiempo.com/tecnologia/internet/los-jovenes-pueden-frenar-el-matoneo-revelan-investigaciones_8298800-4) Spain.
- ERR [Estonian National Broadcasting]. (21 October, 2010). *A study: Two thirds of children have experienced risks on the net*. News portal. <http://uudised.err.ee/index.php?06218023> (Estonian).
- EU Kids Online II - general presentation. (2009). Radio interview for Radio Romania Cultural, aired 01/14/10, "EduExplorer", 21.30-22.00 (Barbovschi, M. interviewed).Romania.
- Familie. (2010). <http://familie.pl/profil/ula/articles.php?id=1142> (Polish).
- Focus Online (21.10.2010): Every eighth child makes negative experiences online [Jedes achte Kind macht negative Erfahrungen im Internet]. Online [URL]. [http://www.focus.de/panorama/vermischtes/studie-jedes-achte-kind-macht-negative-erfahrungen-im-internet\\_aid\\_564498.html](http://www.focus.de/panorama/vermischtes/studie-jedes-achte-kind-macht-negative-erfahrungen-im-internet_aid_564498.html) Germany
- Gabinete dos Meios de Comunicação Social. (November 2010). Uma Internet segura e de qualidade para a infância. <http://www.ics.pt/newsletter.php?numero=29> (Portuguese).
- *Greek children begin surfing online at the age of 11* (November, 2010) [www.tromaktiko.info/2010/11/04/σερφάρουν-απο-τα-11-τα-ελληνοπουλα](http://www.tromaktiko.info/2010/11/04/σερφάρουν-απο-τα-11-τα-ελληνοπουλα) (Greek).
- *Greek children: Mature users of the internet*. (November, 2010) <http://techblog.gr/internet/eu-kids-online-ii-greece-0201> (Greek).
- Hamburger Abendblatt (22.10.2010). "Kids often make bad experiences online" [Kinder machen im Netz oft schlechte Erfahrungen]. Online [URL]. <http://www.abendblatt.de/ratgeber/wissen/article1671131/Kinder-machen-im-Netz-oft-schlechte-Erfahrungen.html> Germany
- Heise online (German news ticker) (October 23 2010). "EU-study: children often make disturbing experiences online" [EU-Studie: Kinder machen verstörende Erfahrungen im Netz]. <http://www.heise.de/newsticker/meldung/EU-Studie-Kinder-machen-verstoerende-Erfahrungen-im-Netz-1124147.html> Germany
- Heise-online. (2010). <http://www.heise-online.pl/newsticker/news/item/Raport-Polskie-dzieci-w-Interecie-1130660.html> (Polish).
- Helsingin Sanomat. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.hs.fi/kotimaa/artikkeli/Tutkimus+Vanhemmat+v%C3%A4h%C3%A4ttelev%C3%A4t+lasten+netiss%C3%A4+kohtaamia+vaaroja/1135261061607> (Finnish)
- Helsingin Sanomat. Daily. (21 October, 2010). (Finnish).
- Idg. (2010). [http://www.idg.pl/news/363763/Czy\\_nasze\\_dzieci\\_sa\\_bezpieczne\\_w\\_sieci.html](http://www.idg.pl/news/363763/Czy_nasze_dzieci_sa_bezpieczne_w_sieci.html) (Polish).
- Iltalehti. (21 October, 2010). [http://www.iltalehti.fi/perhe/2010102112559193\\_pr.shtml](http://www.iltalehti.fi/perhe/2010102112559193_pr.shtml) (Finnish).
- In The Papers (2010, October 21). Online newspaper article. Ireland. <http://www.electricnews.net/story/show/10125948> Ireland.
- in various online sources: www.nyest.hu, www.hir3.hu, [www.monitormagazin.hu](http://www.monitormagazin.hu) <http://www.nyest.hu/hirek/elen-jarnak-a-magyar-fiatalok-a-kozossegi-portalokon> (November 2010) Hungary.
- Independent (Online) (2010). *One in eight European kids upset by Internet content: poll*. <http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/health-and-families/one-in-eight-european-kids-upset-by-internet-content-poll-2113110.html> (British).



- Interia. (2010). <http://nt.interia.pl/internet/news/internet-dzieci-madrzejsze-od-rodzicow,1553317,62> (Polish).
- Interview for Il Sole 24 Ore (2010). [http://www.ilsole24ore.com/art/tecnologie/2010-10-22/bambini-italiani-entrano-rete-064101\\_PRN.shtml](http://www.ilsole24ore.com/art/tecnologie/2010-10-22/bambini-italiani-entrano-rete-064101_PRN.shtml) (Italian)
- Interview for Start, Rai Radio 1 morning programme. (Italian).
- Inwestycje (2010). [http://www.inwestycje.pl/it\\_ebiznes/wedlug\\_dzieci\\_w\\_internecie\\_mniej\\_szkod\\_niz\\_zagrozen:105996:0.html](http://www.inwestycje.pl/it_ebiznes/wedlug_dzieci_w_internecie_mniej_szkod_niz_zagrozen:105996:0.html) (Polish).
- ip-rs.si (9/11/2010) "Evropski otroci na netu – raziskava o uporabi interneta med mladimi od 9 do 16 let". Slovenia.
- Irish Examiner (2010, October 21). Irish children are among safest for online behaviour. Newspaper article. <http://www.irishexaminer.com/ireland/kfmheyauqlsn/rss2/>
- Irish Examiner (2010, October 23). Four in 10 young internet users have addiction symptoms. Newspaper article. Ireland. <http://www.irishexaminer.com/ireland/kfmheymhojey/rss2/> Ireland.
- Irish Independent (2010, October 20). Children and Technology. Newspaper article. <http://www.independent.ie/opinion/editorial/children-and-technology-2388916.html> Ireland.
- Irish Independent (2010, October 20). One child in five surfs net via mobile devices. Newspaper article. <http://www.independent.ie/national-news/one-child-in-five-surfs-net-via-mobile-devices-2388836.html> Ireland.
- Irish Times (2010, October 20). Irish children less likely to be bullied online. <http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/ireland/2010/1021/1224281622463.html> Ireland.
- ItNyt. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.itnyt.fi/node/1553> (Finnish).
- Jilaveanu, R. (2010, December 7). Nu lăsați internetul să vă supere copiii! UrbanKid.ro (online magazine). Romania.
- Kaleva. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.kaleva.fi/uutiset/vain-harvalla-lapsella-epamiellyttavia-nettikokemuksia/874784> (Finnish).
- Kauppalehti. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.kauppalehti.fi/5/i/yritykset/lehdisto/stt-info/tiedote.jsp?selected=kaikki&oid=20101001/12876483339120> (Finnish).
- Kedros journal. (October, 2010). *Greece: Low risk country for children online*. Greece.
- Keski-suomalainen. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.ksm.fi/?dpubl&JAlaHakuAika.1144948> (Finnish).
- Keski-uusimaa. Daily (21 October, 2010). (Finnish).
- Kivimäki, S. (2010). Eurooppalainen kartta lasten mediakokemuksiin. Peili 4/2010, 30.
- Kristeligt Dagblad (17.04.2010). "News story: ""Danske børn kender internettets faldgruber"", in <http://www.kristeligt-dagblad.dk/artikel/362943:Familieliv--Danske-boern-kender-internettets-faldgruber> Denmark.
- Krone. (2010). *Austrian Parents underestimate online risks*. [http://www.krone.at/Digital/Heimische\\_Eltern\\_unterschaetzen\\_Internet-Gefahren-Fatale\\_Blauaugigkeit-Story-226657](http://www.krone.at/Digital/Heimische_Eltern_unterschaetzen_Internet-Gefahren-Fatale_Blauaugigkeit-Story-226657) Austria.
- Lapin kansa. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.lapinkansa.fi/> (Finnish).
- Lobe, B. (2010). Article, Dnevnik objektiv, 23/10/2010.
- Lobe, B. (2010). show 24 ur na Pop Tv, 25/10/2010
- Lobe, B. (2010). Turbulenca, TV Slovenia, 22/09/2010.
- Lusa. (21 October, 2010). *Internet: Portugal é um dos países com menor incidência de riscos online para crianças*. <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/11666170.html> (Portuguese).
- Lusa. (21 October, 2010). *Internet: Quase 60 por cento das crianças e jovens portuguesas têm perfil numa rede social – estudo*. <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/11666308.html> (Portuguese).
- Maaseudun tulevaisuus. (21 October, 2010). [http://www.maaseuduntulevaisuus.fi/uutiset/online\\_uutiset/42/fi\\_FI/vain\\_harvalla\\_lapsella\\_epamiellyttavia\\_netitikokemuksia/](http://www.maaseuduntulevaisuus.fi/uutiset/online_uutiset/42/fi_FI/vain_harvalla_lapsella_epamiellyttavia_netitikokemuksia/) (Finnish).

- Märkische Allgemeine (21.10.2010): "One in three children has already been exposed to online risks" [Jedes dritte Kind war schon Online-Risiken ausgesetzt].
- Matylda Młocka. (2010). *Dzieci ugrzęzły w sieci. Rzeczpospolita*, 4 November, p. 4
- Máxima (1 June 2010), "Jovens nas teias da internet", pp. 218-219.
- Medialukutaito on jokaisen lapsen oikeus (2009, December 3). Turun Sanomat, p. 2. (Kupiainen, R. Interviewed) Finland.
- Medierådet (2010), "NY RAPPORT: 23.000 BØRN I 25 EUROPÆISKE LANDE", in Nyheder fra Medierådet. [http://www.dfi.dk/Boern\\_og\\_unge/Medieraadet/Nyheder-fra-Medieraadet/internet\\_og\\_mobil/Ny-rapport\\_-EU-Kids-Online.aspx](http://www.dfi.dk/Boern_og_unge/Medieraadet/Nyheder-fra-Medieraadet/internet_og_mobil/Ny-rapport_-EU-Kids-Online.aspx) Denmark.
- Meediamaailma mõjud ei ole mustvalged (2010). Õpetajate Leht, 4. June, (Siibak, A. Interviewed). Estonia.
- Merendeel Vlaamse jongeren komt op webporno terecht (13.11.2009). De Morgen, p. 8
- MetroPortugal. (19 November, 2010). *A internet é ou não um risco para as suas crianças?* <http://www.readmetro.com/show/en/Lisbon/20101119/1/5/> (Portuguese).
- MetroPortugal. (22 October, 2010). *Net é segura para crianças* <http://www.readmetro.com/show/en/Lisbon/20101022/16/1/> (Portuguese).
- Mihordescu, R. (2010, October 21). Riscul si siguranta pe internet, evaluate prin studiul EU Kids Online. Stiridebine.ro Romania.
- Mobbing im Internet (30.01.2010). Salzburger Nachrichten, p.10.( Paus-Hasebrink,I. Interviewed). Austria.
- Mojmikro.si (9/2/2010). "Kaj Slovenski otroci in mladi počno na internetu?" Slovenia.
- MTV3, TV. (21 October, 2010). (Finnish).
- MTV3. ((21 October, 2010). <http://www.mtv3.fi/uutiset/kotimaa.shtml/arkistot/kotimaa/2010/10/1209225> (Finnish).
- Musschoot, D. (13.11.2009). Het internet zit vol gevaar. Het Nieuwsblad, p. 2-3. Belgium.
- Na Tablicy. (2010). [http://natablicy.pl/internet-zagrozeniem-dla-dzieci.artykul.html?material\\_id=4cd3deeb7233c7192d000000](http://natablicy.pl/internet-zagrozeniem-dla-dzieci.artykul.html?material_id=4cd3deeb7233c7192d000000) (Polish).
- National radio Nr. 1 programme "Lietuvos diena". (October, 2010). (Lithuanian).
- Nelonen. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.nelonen.fi/uutiset/kotimaa/vain-harvalla-lapsella-ep%C3%A4miellytt%C3%A4vi%C3%A4-nettikokemuksia> (Finnish).
- Nenechte své děti bloudit ve virtuálním svítí. (2010). In OnaDnes.cz. Retrieved March 14, 2011, from [http://ona.idnes.cz/nenechte-sve-deti-bloudit-ve-virtualnim-svete-f40-deti.aspx?c=A101110\\_154151\\_deti\\_job](http://ona.idnes.cz/nenechte-sve-deti-bloudit-ve-virtualnim-svete-f40-deti.aspx?c=A101110_154151_deti_job) Czech Republic.
- news-echo.de (22.10.2010) "Kids often make bad experiences online" [Kinder sammeln oft schlechte Netz-Erfahrungen]. Online [URL]. [http://www.newsecho.de/digital/netz\\_und\\_technik/jGIqHbS8\\_7M/23\\_prozent\\_mit\\_poronografie\\_konfrontiert-kinder\\_sammeln\\_oft\\_schlechte\\_netz\\_erfahrungen](http://www.newsecho.de/digital/netz_und_technik/jGIqHbS8_7M/23_prozent_mit_poronografie_konfrontiert-kinder_sammeln_oft_schlechte_netz_erfahrungen) Germany
- NRK (Writer). (November, 2010). *Blogging* [Radio], NRK P2. Oslo: NRK. (Norwegian).
- NRK (Writer). (October, 2010). *Facebook* [Radio], NRK P1. Oslo: NRK. (Norwegian).
- NRK (Writer). (September 2010). *Hatgrupper på Facebook [Hategroups on Facebook]* [TV], NRK Morning News. Oslo: NRK. (Norwegian).
- NRK (Writer). (September, 2010). *Barn som intervjuobjekter i kriminalsaker* [Radio], NRK P1 Lang lunsj. Oslo: NRK. September (Norwegian).
- O Repórter – Brazil. (November, 2010). *Seminário em Brasília discute riscos do uso da internet por crianças* <http://www.oreporter.com/detalhes.php?id=32506> (Irish)
- Odae, G. (2010, October 31). In Romania 77% dintre parintii copiilor agresiati online nu cunosc aceasta realitate. AcademicLink.ro Romania.
- Õhtuleht. (21 October, 2010). *Study: Estonian children most endangered by the internet*. News on news portal. <http://www.ohhtuleht.ee/index.aspx?id=399411> Estonia.
- Onet [http://portalwiedzy.onet.pl/2232128,10479\\_info.html?drukuj=1](http://portalwiedzy.onet.pl/2232128,10479_info.html?drukuj=1) (Polish).
- Opettaja, Magazine. (October, 2010). (Finnish).
- ORF Radio Salzburg. (December, 2010). (Austrian).

- ORF. (2010). *Children are too unworried using Facebook*. <http://salzburg.orf.at/stories/481645/> November (Austrian).
- ORF. (2010). *Parents underestimate Online risks*. <http://salzburg.orf.at/stories/477325/> (Austrian).
- Parker, M. (2010, November 11). *Relatia copiilor romani cu internetul*. Rasunetul (online magazine). Romania.
- PC World (Online) (2010). *Half of EU kids don't know how to be safe online*. [http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/208547/half\\_of\\_eu\\_kids\\_dont\\_know\\_how\\_to\\_be\\_safe\\_online.html](http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/208547/half_of_eu_kids_dont_know_how_to_be_safe_online.html) (British).
- Perspektywy. (2010). [http://www.perspektywy.pl/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=3166&Itemid=1](http://www.perspektywy.pl/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=3166&Itemid=1) Polish). Poland.
- Petreanu, V. (2010, November 12). (Ne)siguranta copiilor romani pe internet. Amar de zi, un blog de Vlad Petreanu. Romania.
- planet.si (21/10/2010) "Eden od osmih otrok se na spletu razburi". Slovenia.
- Pohjolan Sanomat. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.pohjolansanomat.fi/cs/Satellite/PS-Uutiset/1194654628939/artikkeli/vain+harvalla+lapsella+epamiellyttavia+nettikokemuksia.html> (Finnish).
- Polovina dětí v EU neví, jak se chránit online. Bezpečnostní střípky - Pøehledy. (2010). In Root.cz. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from <http://www.root.cz/clanky/bezpecnostni-stripky-vraci-se-valka-o-krypto/> Czech Republic.
- Porno en geweld floreren op internet (13.11.2009). De Standaard, p.33. Belgium.
- Postimees. (21 October, 2010). *Study: Estonian children most endangered by the internet*. News on news portal. <http://www.tartupostimees.ee/?id=329855> Estonia.
- primorske.si (21/10/2010) "Tudi osemletniki posegajo po svetovnem spletu"
- Q-music. (22 October, 2010). *1 op 10 kinderen heeft slechte internetervaring* [radio news 11 pm]. (Belgian).
- Raadio Kuku. (21 October, 2010). Interview with Veronika Kalmus on the radio broadcast Raadioekspres, 12 pm. (Estonian).
- racunalniske-novice.com (16/2/2010) "Mladi na netu". Slovenia.
- Radio Interview. Radio Euskadi (Basque Public Broadcaster) - Miguel Angel Casado. Spain.
- Radio Nova. (21 October, 2010). (Finnish)
- Rádio Renascença (9/2/2010), "Pensa antes de clicar!".
- Rádio Renascença. (21 October, 2010). *Portugal é dos países onde as crianças correm menos riscos na Net*. [http://www.rr.pt/informacao\\_detalhe.aspx?fid=93&did=125120](http://www.rr.pt/informacao_detalhe.aspx?fid=93&did=125120) (Portuguese)
- Rate'i ja Orkuti noored - lilled müüriga aias. (2009). Eesti Ekspress, 24 September. (Siibak, A. Interviewed). Estonia.
- RDP- Antena1 (22 May 2010), "Dias do Futuro". Spain.
- Relevant Media. (October, 2010). *Parents underestimate Online risks*. <http://relevant.at/hightech/web/49827/eltern-unterschaetzen-gefahren-internet-nutzung.story> (Austrian).
- ris.si (1/11/2010) "Naslov Internet in slovenski otroci". Slovenia.
- Riscuri legate de utilizarea internetului (2010, October 21). Press release in Romanian. Scoala Parintilor (online magazine). Romania.
- Riscuri și siguranța pe internet: rezultate EU Kids Online și prezentarea raportului la București (2010, October 25). Announcement of the presentation of the results from the EU. Romania.
- safe.si (21/10/2010) "Evropski otroci na internetu: tudi tveganja, predvsem pa pozitivne priloznosti". Slovenia.
- safe.si (22/10/2010) "Novica Rezultati raziskave: Kako se na spletu znajdejo slovenski otroci?". Slovenia.

- Salzburger Nachrichten (Salzburg news) (2010) *Parents underestimate online risks*. <http://www.salzburg.com/online/nachrichten/chronik/Eltern-unterschaetzen-Gefahr-des-Internets.html?article=eGMmOI8Ve2sZumL9lCpvLvhMsx1leT6sxC7hviL&img=&text=&mode> (Austrian).
- Sandu, O. (2010, November, 10). Un copil român din șapte, agresat pe internet [One Romanian child out of seven, harrassed on the Internet]. Adevarul Online. Romania.
- Savon Sanomat. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.savonsanomat.fi/uutiset/kotimaa/vain-harvalla-lapsella-ep%C3%A4miellytt%C3%A4vi%C3%A4-nettikokemuksia/609639> (Finnish).
- Segue os teus ídolos/Dicas de segurança na internet (Follow your idols. Tips for internet safety) (2010).. 100% Jovem (1 May 2010), pp. 6-7. (Jorge, A., interviewed)
- Sels, G. (13.11.2009). Belgische internautjes vrij veilig op het internet. De Standaard, p. 32. Belgium.
- Ševčíková, A. (29 October, 2010). TV channel Nova - main news. News about the press conference which was organized by "Safer Internet Forum". (Czech).
- SIC. (21, October, 2010). *Estudo revela que Portugal é dos países com menos riscos associados ao uso da Internet*, <http://sic.sapo.pt/online/video/informacao/NoticiasVida/2010/10/estudo-revela-que-portugal-e-dos-paises-cpm-menos-riscos-associados-ao-uso-da-internet21-10-2010-161.htm> (Portuguese).
- Silicon Republic (2010, October 21). Irish kids are the most responsible users of social networking. Online newspaper article. <http://www.siliconrepublic.com/digital-life/item/18437-digsch2010/> Ireland.
- sio.si (5/11/2010) "Internet in slovenski otroci". Slovenia.
- siol.si (21/10/2010) "Raziskave: Eden od osmih otrok se zaradi vsebine na spletu razburi. Slovenia.
- Šmahel, D. (4 November, 2010). Presentation of EU KIDS ONLINE II project results: online gaming across Europe. Radio discussion in national radio "Cesky Rozhlas". (Czech).
- SN Uni News. (December, 2010). (Austrian).
- SN. (2010). *Parents underestimate Online risks*. In: Gegen Sexuelle Gewalt. <http://www.gegensexuellegewalt.at/2010/10/22/salzburg-bringt-neue-zahlen-uber/> (Austrian).
- Spelenderwijs mediawijs? (2010) Informatie professional 14/4/2010. (De Haan, J.interviewed). Netherlands.
- Studia dla Studenta [http://studia.dlstudenta.pl/artykul/Wedlug\\_dzieci\\_w\\_Internecie\\_nie\\_ma\\_zagrozen,59087.html](http://studia.dlstudenta.pl/artykul/Wedlug_dzieci_w_Internecie_nie_ma_zagrozen,59087.html) (Polish).
- Studie: Ěeské dítí patøí mezi nejvíc ohrožené riziky na internetu. (2010). In Ěeské noviny. Retrieved December 10, 2010, from <http://www.ceskenoviny.cz/eu/zpravy/studie-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu/545646> Czech Republic.
- Studie: Ěeské dítí patøí mezi nejvíc ohrožené riziky na internetu. (2010). In IRegiony. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from [http://regiony.impuls.cz/zpravy/studie-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu/545646&id\\_seznam=439](http://regiony.impuls.cz/zpravy/studie-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu/545646&id_seznam=439) Czech Republic.
- Studiu despre oportunitati ale mediului online si riscurile asociate utilizarii internetului de catre copii si adolescenti. (2010, November 2). Cercetare & stiinta. Angel.org.ro Romania.
- Studiul EU Kids Online ne releva ce fac copiii si adultii din Romania pe Internet. (2010, October). Sigur.info Romania.
- Suomessa kaikista huolimatta Euroopan fiksuimmat nettilapset." Kymen Sanomat 13.1. 2011 Estonia.
- TA NEA. (November, 2010). *Blocking online risks*. (Greek).
- Telemóvel: proibir ou educar? (Mobile phone: to forbid or to educate?) (2010). Pais & Filhos. 230: 40-43. (Ponte, C. Interviewed). Portugal.
- The Irish Times (2010, October 20). Children and the Web. Newspaper article, <http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/opinion/2010/10/21/1224281621214.html> Ireland.

- The Portugal News (2010). *EU study reveals 58 percent of Portugal's children have online profiles*. (Portuguese).
- Tietokone. (21 October, 2010). [http://www.tietokone.fi/uutiset/suomalainen\\_sukeltaa\\_nettiin\\_kahdeksanvuotiaana](http://www.tietokone.fi/uutiset/suomalainen_sukeltaa_nettiin_kahdeksanvuotiaana) Finland.
- Tiroler Tageszeitung. (2010). *Parents underestimate online risks*. <http://tt.com/csp/cms/sites/tt/%C3%9Cberblick/Freizeit%C3%BCberblick/Multimedia/MultimediaContainer/1511770-8/eltern-untersch%C3%A4tzen-bei-kindern-gefahren-der-internet-nutzung.csp> (Austria)
- TO VIMA. (November, 2010). *Parents ignore online risks*. (Greek).
- TSF.pt; Expresso.pt; DiárioDigital.pt; Ionline.pt; Público.pt; RTP.pt; ABola.pt; SIC.pt; Tek.Sapo.pt ; Visão Online.pt; Sol.pt ; Destak.pt; PaiseFilhos.pt  
[http://tsf.sapo.pt/PaginaInicial/Vida/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=1691611](http://tsf.sapo.pt/PaginaInicial/Vida/Interior.aspx?content_id=1691611) ;  
<http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-portugal-e-um-dos-paises-com-menor-incidencia-de-riscos-online-para-criancas=f610582> ;  
[http://diariodigital.sapo.pt/news.asp?section\\_id=18&id\\_news=474602](http://diariodigital.sapo.pt/news.asp?section_id=18&id_news=474602) ;  
<http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/84460-portugal-e-um-dos-paises-com-menor-incidencia-riscos-online-criancas> ; [http://www.publico.pt/Tecnologia/internet-criancas-e-jovens-portugueses-estao-entre-os-menos-expostos-a-riscos\\_1462118](http://www.publico.pt/Tecnologia/internet-criancas-e-jovens-portugueses-estao-entre-os-menos-expostos-a-riscos_1462118) ; <http://tv1.rtp.pt/noticias/?t=Portugal-e-dos-paises-com-menor-risco-online-para-criancas-e-jovens.rtp&article=385432&visual=3&layout=10&tm=8> ;  
<http://www.abola.pt/mundos/ver.aspx?id=227421> ;  
<http://sic.sapo.pt/online/noticias/vida/Portugal+e+dos+paises+com+menor+incid%C3%Aancia+de+riscos+do+uso+de+Internet+pelas+criancas.htm> ;  
[http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/criancas\\_portuguesas\\_correm\\_menos\\_riscos\\_mas\\_1100811.html](http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/criancas_portuguesas_correm_menos_riscos_mas_1100811.html) ; [http://sol.sapo.pt/inicio/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=2674](http://sol.sapo.pt/inicio/Interior.aspx?content_id=2674) ;  
[http://www.paisefilhos.pt/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=2869&Itemid=60](http://www.paisefilhos.pt/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=2869&Itemid=60)  
 October (Portuguese).
- Turbulenca (2010). TV Slovenia, Slovenia.
- Turun sanomat. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.ts.fi/online/kotimaa/168148.html> Finnish).
- TV interview at UnoMattina. (2010). <http://www.rai.it/dl/portali/site/page/Page-659a5e7e-1949-4e2d-b4e4-193b9784ca07.html> (Italian).
- TV: ORF Salzburg Heute. (December, 2010). (Austrian).
- TVI (9/2/2010), "Os perigos da Internet".
- University of Salzburg. (2010). *Study on risks: EU Kids Online*. <http://www2.sbg.ac.at/pr/News/news.shtml?kategorie=detail&id=16005> (Austrian).
- Unul din cinci copii romani, expus la imaginii sexuale pe Internet (2010, November 2). Ziare.com
- Unul din opt copii inca mai au experienta online care ii supara, dupa cum arata un nou studiu la nivel european (2010, October 25). Avocatnet.ro Romania.
- uvp.gov.si (22/10/2010) "Digitalna agenda: raziskava uporabe interneta pri otrocih, natečaj za spletne vsebine visoke kakovosti". Slovenia.
- uvp.gov.si (22/10/2010) "Digitalna agenda: raziskava uporabe interneta pri otrocih, natečaj za spletne vsebine visoke kakovosti". Slovenia.
- uvp.gov.si (22/10/2010) "Digitalna agenda: raziskava uporabe interneta pri otrocih, natečaj za spletne vsebine visoke kakovosti". Slovenia.
- Verkkouutiset (2010)  
[http://www.verkkouutiset.fi/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=40613:la-sten-epaemiellyttaevaet-nettikokemukset-harvinaisia&catid=29:kotimaa&Itemid=4](http://www.verkkouutiset.fi/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=40613:la-sten-epaemiellyttaevaet-nettikokemukset-harvinaisia&catid=29:kotimaa&Itemid=4)  
 (Finnish).
- Vold, H. B. (21 September, 2010). *Mye verre å bli mobbet på nett*. NRK.no, ( 23:51). Retrieved from nrk.no website: <http://www.nrk.no/helse-forbruk-og-livsstil/1.7302959> (Norwegian).
- VRT journaal. (22 October, 2010). *1 op 10 kinderen heeft slechte internetervaring* [TV]. <http://soc.kuleuven.be/web/pressid/1/1/nl/281> (Belgian).

- Wayman, S. In The Irish Times (2010, June 8). Don't let your kids fall through the net. <http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/health/2010/0608/1224272047608.html> Ireland.
- Wirtualna Polska. (2010). <http://szkola.wp.pl/kat.121278,title.Uczniowie-w-Internecie-jak-ryby-w-wodzie.wid.12819893.wiadomosc.html?ticaid=1b2eb> (Polish). Poland.
- Wirtualna Polska. (2010). <http://tech.wp.pl/kat.1009785,title.Co-nasze-dzieci-robia-w-internecie.wid.12824372.wiadomosc.html?src01=b1e96&sr01=rss&ticaid=1b305> (Polish). Poland.
- Wochenblatt. (2010). *High risks for computer-kids*. [http://www.wochenblatt.de/nachrichten/traunstein/regionales/Hohes-Risiko-fuer-Computerkids;art39,17747,PRINT?\\_FRAME=33](http://www.wochenblatt.de/nachrichten/traunstein/regionales/Hohes-Risiko-fuer-Computerkids;art39,17747,PRINT?_FRAME=33) (Austria)
- Wprost. (2010). <http://www.wprost.pl/ar/216233/Wedlug-dzieci-w-Internecie-mniej-szkod-niz-zagrozen/> (Polish).
- (2011, April 18). More children 'using web profiles'. Newspaper Article, Evening Herald. Ireland
- (2011, April 19). Interview with Brian O'Neill. Scott Williams Drivetime Show. Q102 Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 10). Interview with Simon Grehan. Kildare Today. KFM Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Caution: Children at Play. Irish Times Special Supplement. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Interview with Aine Lynch. Dublin's Talking with Lynsey Dolan. Sunshine Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Interview with Simon Grehan. Ed Myers Show. Clare FM Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Interview with Simon Grehan. Lunchtime News. Northern Sound Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Interview with Simon Grehan. Morning Ireland Radio Programme. RTE Radio 1. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Irish children online less than Europeans. RTE News Online. Retrieved from <http://www.rte.ie/news/2011/0208/internet.html>. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). News Feature and Interviews. 5.30 News. TV 3. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). News Feature and Interviews. 7pm News. TG4 Television. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). News Feature and Interviews. Six One News. RTE One Television. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). News Feature and Interview with Simon Grehan. News2Day. RTE Two Television. Ireland.
- (2011, February 9). Interview with Simon Grehan. The Morning Show with Declan Meehan. East Coast FM. Ireland.
- 02/6/11, Interview with Brazilian educational TV 'Futura' <http://www.futura.org.br/> Brazil.
- 2011 UK Safer Internet Day Radio Programme, 7/2/11 <http://www.saferinternet.org.uk/safer-internet-day/internet-radio> UK.
- 3/3/11 Interview with Metro International reporter Elisabeth Braw. UK
- 4% van de kinderen gepest, (06/10/2011), several news websites, such as Nu.nl, De Pers, upc.nl. Netherlands.
- 60.000 kinderen online gepest, (06/10/2011), POWnews. Netherlands.
- 7 ani, vârsta la care încep să folosească internetul copiii din Europa (2010, October 22). Romania Libera, online edition. Romania.
- A magyar gyerekek nem féltik személyes adataikat (Hungarian children are not afraid for their personal data). Index.hu (2011) - market leading news portal of Hungary
- A szülőknek fogalmuk sincs, mi zajlik a számítógép előtt (Parents are not aware of what's going on in their children's computer). www.eduline.hu (2011) - educational thematic portal. Hungary.
- A.C. (June, 2011). Pornography and online violence across children in Romania: 25.7% of children questioned received sexual images online. HotNews.ro [online publication]. Romania.
- ABola.pt (4/2/2011). "Portugal é o país europeu com menos crianças com acesso à internet", <http://www.abola.pt/mundos/ver.aspx?id=245686> Portugal.

- Actukids Multimédia (17/01/2011). "L'enquête EU Kids online montre ..." France.
- Adelbert, H. (2011, October 10). Lastega tuleb internetis varitsevatost ohtudest rääkida varakult [One has to talk to children about risks on the internet early]. [www.naine24.ee](http://www.naine24.ee). Estonia.
- Adolescentii romani "traiesc" pe internet (2011, February 11). Ne-cenzurat.ro (online news portal) Romania.
- Adresseavisen. (2011, 13.01). Norske barn sliter med å skri av PC-en, Print, Adresseavisen, p. 8. Norway.
- Aftenposten. (2011). Få jenter som laster ned fra nett [few girls download from the Internet]. Aftenposten mobile phone edition. Retrieved from
- <http://mobil.aftenposten.no/a.mob?i=4233736&p=aftenposten> website. Norway.
- Aftenposten. (2011). Få jenter som laster ned fra nett [few girls download from the Internet].
- Aftenposten. Retrieved from [http://www.aftenposten.no/kul\\_und/article4233736.ece](http://www.aftenposten.no/kul_und/article4233736.ece) website. Norway.
- Aftenposten. (2011). Norske barn er mest på farlige nettsteder. Aftenposten. Retrieved from <http://www.aftenposten.no/forbruker/digital/nyheter/article4259737.ece> website: <http://www.aftenposten.no/forbruker/digital/nyheter/article4259737.ece> Norway.
- Aftenposten. (26.09.2011). - Få jenter som laster ned fra nett [few girls download from the Internet], Aftenposten. Norway.
- amilie & Medier (Producer). (2011, 24.02.2011). Bør barn være på Facebook? [Should children be on Facebook?]. fom.no. [Online News] Retrieved from <http://www.fom.no/nyheter/bor-barn-vere-pa-facebook> Norway.
- Animasoft.com (31/01/2011). "Internet : quels risques pour les enfants européens" France
- Anita Rita Cillis, "Chat, siti e video: i forzati del porno presi nella Rete", La Repubblica, April 5th 2011. Italy.
- Antena3.ro (June, 2011). Ancheta EU Kids Online: 25,7% dintre copiii din România au primit imagini sau mesaje sexuale pe internet. [Online portal of Romanian TV station]. Romania.
- APA (2011): Parents underestimate online risks. 06.04.2011. Austria.
- Apopi, M.D. (2011, February 8). EU Kids Online a publicat raportul preliminar al anchetei privind utilizarea Internetului. Sighet Online (local news online portal). Romania.
- Archip, A. (2011, January 12). Copiii români, dintre cei mai hărțuiți pe Internet din Europa. Evenimentul Zilei, editia online. Romania.
- Artesi Internet (17/01/2011). "Quels risques pour les enfants européens ?" France.
- Avrupa'dan Türkiye'nin "Ynternet Karnesi" (Turkey's Internet report card from Europe). (2011, October 20). Ayrıntılı Haber. Turkey.
- Avrupa'dan Türkiye'nin "Ynternet Karnesi" (Turkey's the Internet Report Card from Europe). (2011, October 20). Hürses. Turkey.
- Barbovschi, M. (May, 2011). Competente digitale. [post on personal blog]. Romania.
- Barnevakten. (2011, 13.01.). Norske barn på topp i bruk av nettporno [Norwegian children on top in use of netporn] Retrieved 13.01.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/article/824> Norway.
- Barnevakten. (2011, 13.01.). Norske barn på topp i bruk av nettporno [Norwegian children on top in use of netporn] Retrieved 13.01.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/article/824>. Norway.
- Barnevakten. (2011, 18.01.). Kompetente med risikosøkende nettbrukere [competent, but risk-seeking netusers] Retrieved 20.01.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/article/827> Norway.
- Barnevakten. (2011, 26.04). Barn med liten beskyttelse på Facebook [Children have little protection on Facebook] Retrieved 26.04.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/barn-med-liten-beskyttelse-paa-facebook/> Norway.
- Basque Radio Station. (Euskadi Irratia - Basque Public Broadcaster). (08/02/2011) Interview Maialen Garmendia). Portugal.

- Basque Radio Station. (Onda Cero - Bilbao). (08/02/2011)Interview Maialen Garmendia. Portugal.
- Basque Radio Station. (Onda Cero - Donostia-San Sebastian). (08/02/2011)Interview Maialen Garmendia. Portugal.
- Basque Radio Station. (Onda Vasca). (08/02/2011)Interview Miguel Angel Casado. Portugal.
- Basque Radio Station. (Onda Vasca-magazine). (08/02/2011). . Interview Miguel Angel Casado
- Basque Radio Station. (Punto Radio). (08/02/2011)Interview Miguel Angel Casado. Portugal.
- BBC News, 10/1/11, Is modern life too sexy for our children?  
[http://news.bbc.co.uk/panorama/hi/front\\_page/newsid\\_9349000/9349215.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/panorama/hi/front_page/newsid_9349000/9349215.stm) UK.
- BBC Webwise (20/4/2011). "WebWise news report - children on Facebook".  
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/blogs/webwise/2011/04/webwise-news-report---children.shtml> UK
- BBC1 Sunday Morning Live, 5/9/10, Is television good for kids? UK.
- BCW IT Leadership (19/4/2011). "UK "under-agers" are social networking junkies".  
<http://www.businesscomputingworld.co.uk/uk-under-agers-are-social-networking-junkies/> UK
- Bellos, N. (2011), "Kids are unprotected when online: Survey about SNS", Naftemporiki, 19/04/2011. Greece.
- Bergens Tidende. (2011, 17.01.). Vi har glemt hva som faktisk er på nettet, Print, Bergens Tidende, p. 27. Norway.
- Bergens Tidende. (2011, 19.10). "-Ikke gi barna pc før de er 18", online, Bergens Tidende. Retrieved from <http://www.bt.no/nyheter/lokalt/--Ikke-gi-barna-PC-fr-de-er-18-2595217.html> Norway.
- Bergens Tidende. (2011, 19.10). På europatoppen i farlig nettbruk, Print, Bergens Tidende, pp. 1 (main frontpage news), 4-5.Norway.
- Bir, A. A. (2011). Who have 102 friends at 10 years old?. Bugun Newspaper. Retrieved February 12, 2011, from <http://www.bugun.com.tr/kose-yazisi/142426-10-yasinda-kimin-102-arkadasi-vardi-makalesi.aspx> Turkey.
- Birta, C.C. (2011). Copiii noștri petrec, în medie, 2 ore pe zi pe net [Our children spend on average 2 hours online daily]. Chinezuz [popular Romanian blog].
- Bjerkestrand, F. (2011, 19.10.2011). Foreldrenes nettskrek, Editor commentary, blog version, Bergens Tidende [blog version]. Retrieved from <http://blogg.bt.no/bjerkestrand/2011/10/19/foreldrenes-nettskrek/> Norway.
- bmukk (2011): Parents underestimate online risks. Bildung.at - Das Bildungsportal für elearning, E-Government an Shared Services. 06.04.2011 Austria.
- Broadband Choice, 20/06/11, Nominet unveils shortlist for Internet Awards.  
<http://www.broadbandchoice.co.uk/news/nominet-unveils-shortlist-for-internet-awards-800584047/> UK.
- Buckey, D. (2011, February 8). Children think they use the web too much. Irish Examiner. Ireland.
- Buli, L. (2011, 13.01). Norwegian youth 'always' online, online, Views and News from Norway. Retrieved from <http://www.newsinenglish.no/2011/01/13/norwegian-youth-always-online/> Norway.
- Buli, L. (2011, 13.01). Norwegian youth 'always' online, online, Views and News from Norway. Retrieved from <http://www.newsinenglish.no/2011/01/13/norwegian-youth-always-online/> Norway.
- Burns, M. (2011). UK a 'high use, some risk' country for kids on the Web. In PC Advisor. From <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/security/3311731/uk-high-use-some-risk-country-for-kids-on-web/>
- Burns, Michael (2011). UK a 'high use, some risk' country for kids on the Web. In ComputerWorld. From <http://news.idg.no/cw/art.cfm?id=F3254BA7-1A64-67EA-E4D5798142643CEF>
- Byrne, S. (2001, February 5). Home and Living. The RTE Guide. Ireland
- Cagiltay, K. (2011). Press Release of Last Report of EU Kids Online II. Retrieved 20 October, 2011, from <http://www.aksam.com.tr/iste-turkiyenin-internet-karnesi--73937h.html>



- Candis (25/10/2011). "Parental advice: The internet can be used in positive ways". <http://www.candis.co.uk/parental-and-family-health-news/3675/parental-advice-the-internet-can-uk>
- Carmelo Garitaonandia/Gemma Martinez/Miguel Angel Casado. TV news Interview (2011, March 28). Canal Sur (Andalusian Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Carmelo Garitaonandia/Gemma Martinez/Miguel Angel Casado. TV news Interview (2011, March 28). TVE (Spanish Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Carmelo Garitaonandia/Gemma Martinez/Miguel Angel Casado. TV news Interview (2011, March 28). RTPA (Asturias Public Broadcaster) Spain.
- Caruana, Francine (2011). Staying safe on the internet. In The Malta Independent Online. From <http://www.independent.com.mt/news.asp?newsitemid=133619>
- Cecutta, C. (2011) Ragazzi in rete,. Più competenze per evitare i rischi (Kids Online. Digital skills to avoid risks) Libertà, 11 May 2011. Italy.
- Celen, F. K., Celik, A. & Seferoglu, S. S. (2011). Children's Internet Usage and Online Risks They Face. XIII. Akademik Biliþim Konferansý (AB11), 2-4 Pubat 2011, Ýnönü Üniversitesi, Malatya, Turkey.
- Celik, H. (Anchor). (2011). Haftasonu Moderatoru. (TV Show). Ýstanbul, Turkey: 24 TV
- Child Protection in Europe (May, 2011). Romanian children still surfing among online sharks. [Online publication] Romania.
- Children are cyberbullied, (06/11/2011), Children's news. Netherlands.
- Children do not know safety the Internet (2011). Retrieved October 20, 2011, from <http://www.aa.com.tr/tr/kategoriler/bilim-teknoloji/98712-cocuklar-guvenli-interneti-bilmiyor>
- Chronaki, D. (2011), "Greek Children and Social Networking", Short Interview, Radio 9.89. (Greece) Expresso (18/4/2011), "Crianças vulneráveis nas redes sociais", <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/criancas-vulneraveis-nas-redes-sociais=f644321> Portugal.
- CiênciaHoje.pt (5/11/2010), "Crianças portuguesas usam internet em privado", <http://www.cienciahoje.pt/index.php?oid=45922&op=all>
- Cocuklar Guvenli Interneti Bilmiyor. (2011, October 19). Bursa Gerçe. Turkey.
- Cocuklar Ýnternet Risklerini Bilmiyor (Children do not know risks of the Internet). (2011, October 19). Hürriyet Ankara. Turkey.
- ControlInternet.ro (May, 2011). Ce fac copiii pe Internet? Ancheta EU Kids Online raspunde. [online publication]. Romania..
- Corlean, N. (2011, March). Siguranþa pe internet. Copiii continuã sã fie expuși pericolelor. Apostolat in Tara Fagarasului (online magazine). Romania.
- Cuando es más fácil ser uno mismo en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8) El Diario Vasco, p. 4 <http://www.diariovasco.com/v/20110208/al-dia-sociedad/cuando-facil-mismo-internet-20110208.html> Spain.
- Cum ne ferim de pericolele din mediul online? (2011, March 29). Eva.ro Romania.
- Cum ne ferim de pericolele din mediul online? (2011, March 29). Ziare.com Romania
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'CyberBullying in Cyprus and Europe.' Cosmopolitan Magazine. February 28, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Internet addiction.' Appearance on TV show "Apo Mera se Mera" at CyBC. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Internet safety education.' Appearance at radio show "Proino dromologio" at CyBC. February 9, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Parents' involvement with their children on the Internet.' Appearance on TV show "Syn plin" at CyBC. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011, goals of Safer Internet Helpline and Hotline.' Appearance on radio show at Radio Proto. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011, goals of Safer Internet Helpline and Hotline.' Appearance on radio show at Radio Proto. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011.' Appearance on radio show at Sigma. February 4, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011.' Appearance on TV show at Pafos TV. February 4, 2011. Cyprus.

- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011.' Announcement on radio show at CyBC. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011.' Appearance on TV show "7/10" at CyBC. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011.' Announcement on radio show at CyBC. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011.' Appearance on radio show "Guro sto mikrofono" at CyBC. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Safer Internet Day 2011.' Appearance at radio show "Konta stous neous" at CyBC. February 10, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Social Networking Sites.' Appearance on radio show at CyBC. January 5, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'The Safer Internet Helpline and Safer Internet Day 2011.' Appearance on radio show at Radio Cosmos. February 4, 2011. Cyprus.
- Dagbladet. (2011, 13.01.2011). Norske barn ser mest porno i Europa [Norwegian children watches most porno in Europe], Online newspaper article, Dagbladet. Retrieved from <http://www.dagbladet.no/2011/01/13/nyheter/innenriks/forskning/barn/internett/15043552/> Norway.
- Dagenmagazinet.no. (2011). Norske barn på nettpornotoppen [Norwegian children tops online porn] 13.01 at 13:15. Retrieved 13.01, 2011, from <http://www.dagenmagazinet.no/Nyheter/Innenriks/tabid/248/Default.aspx?articleView=true&ModuleId=70477> Norway.
- Dahl, A. K. (Producer). (2011, 31.01.11). Norske barn bruker nettet mest. hardware.no. [Online News] Retrieved from [http://www.hardware.no/artikler/norske\\_barn\\_bruker\\_netten\\_mest/80670](http://www.hardware.no/artikler/norske_barn_bruker_netten_mest/80670) Norway.
- Daily Mail, 27/3/10, I believe Facebook is a toxic addiction, <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1261037/Janet-Street-Porter-I-believe-Facebook-toxic-addiction.html> UK.
- De Haan, J. (2010). Spelenderwijs mediawijs? *MMNieuws* 2010/3, p.13.
- DeHavilland (2011). Parliamentary Inquiry into Online Child Protection hears from Lucy Faithful Foundation, the Mother's Union, YoungMinds, Marie Collins Foundation and LSE. UK.
- Dekleta prav tako pogosto kot fantje trpinèijo svoje vrstnike na internetu (2011). Safe.si, Slovenia.
- delo.si (13/1/2011) "Starši so premalo pozorni na neprimerne vsebine". Slovenia
- delo.si (16/2/2011) "Medmrežje in slovenska mladina: soba in 249 prijateljev iz računalnika" Slovenia.
- Destak (19/4/2011), "Comissão alerta para perigo das redes sociais", p. 8, <http://www.destak.pt/docs/1877/lisboa.pdf> Portugal.
- Destak (2011). Relatório europeu aponta Portugal como país de "baixo uso, algum risco". In <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/106912-relatorio-europeu-aponta-portugal-como-pais-de-baixo-uso-algum-risco> Portugal
- Destak.pt (13/1/2011), "Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/84832-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental> Portugal.
- Destak.pt (13/1/2011), "Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/84832-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental> Portugal.
- Destak.pt (4/2/2011). "Jovens portuguesa são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos", <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/86759-jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoem-se-a-riscos> Portugal.
- DestinationSanté (27/2/2011). "Enfants sur Internet : limiter les risques", <http://www.destinationsante.com/Enfants-sur-Internet-limiter-les-risques.html> France.
- Děti na internetu: Jaký je přístup českých rodičů k ochraně dětí na síti? (2011). In Šance dítěem, www.sancedetem.cz. Retrieved October, 2011 from <http://www.sancedetem.cz/srv/www/content/pub/cs/clanky/deti-na-internetu-jaky-je-pristup-ceskych-rodicu-k-ochrane-deti-na-siti-9.html> Czech Republic.

- Diário de Notícias (4/2/2011). "Jovens portuguesas têm mais portáteis", p. 22
- Die Presse (2011) Porn and meetings: Parents underestimate online risks. 06.04.2011 Austria.
- Digital Knowledge Centre, 08/2/11, Young teens find it easier to "be themselves" online than offline.  
[http://www.digitalstrategyconsulting.com/intelligence/2011/02/young\\_teens\\_find\\_it\\_easier\\_to\\_be\\_themselves\\_online\\_than\\_offline](http://www.digitalstrategyconsulting.com/intelligence/2011/02/young_teens_find_it_easier_to_be_themselves_online_than_offline) UK.
- Digital Trends, 13/1/11, EU to parents: Don't trust child safety to Internet filters.  
<http://www.digitaltrends.com/computing/eu-to-parents-dont-trust-child-safety-to-internet-filters/> UK.
- Digital Trends, 19/04/11, Study: One in five EU kids aged 9-12 are on Facebook.  
<http://www.digitaltrends.com/mobile/study-one-in-five-eu-kids-aged-9-12-are-on-facebook/> UK.
- Digitalna agenda: samo dve spletišči socialnega mreženja samodejno varujeta zasebnost profilov mladoletnikov (2011). Europa.eu, Slovenia.
- Digitalna agenda: zmagovalci natečaja za najboljše otrokom prijazne spletne vsebine (2011). Europa.eu, Slovenia.
- Dla Studenta (2011). Nieznana tożsamość dzieci w sieci. From  
[http://studia.dlastudenta.pl/artykul/Nieznana\\_tozsamosc\\_dzieci\\_w\\_sieci,63191.html](http://studia.dlastudenta.pl/artykul/Nieznana_tozsamosc_dzieci_w_sieci,63191.html) Poland.
- DN.pt (4/2/2011). "Bibliotecas em Portugal são cada vez mais procuradas por crianças e jovens", [http://www.dn.pt/inicio/portugal/interior.aspx?content\\_id=1776107](http://www.dn.pt/inicio/portugal/interior.aspx?content_id=1776107) Portugal.
- DN.pt (4/2/2011). "Mais de duas em cada cinco crianças com computador nunca foi aconselhada sobre segurança", Portugal.  
[http://www.dn.pt/inicio/portugal/interior.aspx?content\\_id=1776133](http://www.dn.pt/inicio/portugal/interior.aspx?content_id=1776133)
- dnevnik.si (1/3/2011) "Samo v lanskem letu se je obseg spletnih goljufij povečal za skoraj četrtino". Slovenia
- dnevnik.si (3/2/2011) "Je "krava debela" na tej ali na oni strani etičnosti?" Slovenia
- Door cyberpesten voelt kind zich zelfs thuis niet veilig, (06/10/2011), De Volkskrant. Netherlands.
- Dziennik Internautów Internauci (2011). Dlaczego młodzież ukrywa tożsamość w sieci. From  
[http://di.com.pl/news/35798,1,0,Dlaczego\\_mlodziuz\\_ukrywa\\_tozsamosc\\_w\\_sieci.html](http://di.com.pl/news/35798,1,0,Dlaczego_mlodziuz_ukrywa_tozsamosc_w_sieci.html)
- e-demokracija.si (17/1/2011) "Kdo mladino uči o uporabi spletnih tehnologij?" Slovenia
- e-demokracija.si (17/5/2010) "Internet uporablja 75 % otrok v EU". Slovenia
- Educare.pt (21/2/2011). "Internet: os mais novos são mais vigiados",  
<http://www.educare.pt/educare/Actualidade/Noticia.aspx?contentid=90393CEFAF6807B4E0400A0AB8001D4B&opsel=1&channelid=0> Portugal.
- Eesti juhib küberkiusajate edetabelit [Estonia leads the top of cyberbullies] (2011, October 5). Õhtuleht, online. Estonia.
- Eesti juhib küberkiusajate edetabelit [Estonia leads the top of cyberbullies]. (2011, October 5). ERR Uudised [Estonian National Broadcasting News (online)]. Estonia.
- Eesti Mozartid haamri ja arvutiga [Estonian Mozarts with a hammer and a computer]. (2011, October 8). Postimees, p. 2. Estonia.
- Eesti noored suhtlevad veebis võraste inimestega agaralt (2011, January 30). Õhtuleht. Estonia.
- Eesti õpetajad vajavad meediakoolitust [Estonian teachers need media education]. (2011, October 17). Postimees. Estonia.
- Egyre fiatalabb korban kezdenek internetezni a gyerekek (Children start using the internet ever earlier) (2011) Magyar Nemzet, 28 September 2011. Hungary.
- Egyre fiatalabbak neteznek (They are using the net ever earlier) (2011) Hir24, 30 September 2011
- Egyre korábban neteznek a gyerekek (Children use the net ever younger) (2011) Újbuda Közösségi Portál, 30 September 2011. Hungary.
- Ekko, P. (02.08.2011). Sorg på Internett [Radio discussion programme]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- Ekko, P. (03.08.2011). En av fire norske barn er på hat sider på Internett [Radio discussion programme]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.

- El 10% de los menores españoles son víctimas de acoso en Internet (2011, February). Diario de Navarra. <http://www.diariodenavarra.es/20110207/culturaysociedad/el-10-cientos-menores-espanoles-son-victimas-acoso-internet.html?not=2011020717195996&idnot=2011020717195996&dia=20110207&seccion=culturaysociedad&seccion2=tecnologia&chnl=40&ph=6>
- El 11% de los menores acceden a contenidos sexuales en la red. (2011, March 29). La Voz de Galicia, p. 33 (Newspaper). Spain.
- El 11% de los menores ha visto contenidos sexuales por internet. (2011, March 29). El Correo, p. 16 (Newspaper). Spain.
- El 11% de los niños asegura acceder a contenidos sexuales. (2011, March 29). Noticias de Álava, p. 10. (Newspaper). Spain.
- El 11% de los niños ha visto sexo en internet. (2011, March 29). El Correo de Andalucía, p.31 (Newspaper). Spain.
- El 11% de los niños ve sexo en la red. (2011, March 29). SUR. p.43 (Newspaper)
- El 60% de los padres desconoce el acoso a sus hijos en internet. (2011, March 29). La Vanguardia, p. 31. (Newspaper). Spain.
- El acoso a menores en la red es más bajo en España que en la UE (2011, March 29). La Región, p. 12 (Newspaper). Spain.
- El Mostrador (22/4/2011). "La privacidad de los niños en las redes sociales". <http://www.elmostrador.cl/vida-en-linea/2011/04/22/la-privacidad-de-los-ninos-en-las-redes-sociales/> Spain.
- El primer chat con siete años. (2011, March 29). Granada hoy. p.16 (Newspaper)
- El riesgo español ante el cyberbullying es inferior a la media juvenil europea. (2011, March 29). El Correo Gallego, p. 38 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Ellis, F. (2011, February 8). Most children have seen sexual images on web. The Independent. Ireland.
- ERR News, Researchers: Kindergarten Teachers Need Media Literacy Training, (Estonian Public Broadcasting), 18-10-2011, <http://news.err.ee/education/b09859d8-9404-4557-8e6e-c4598a0de3e1>
- Escaso control parental de los contenidos que observan los menores en internet. (2011, March 29). GARA. p.18 (Newspaper). Spain.
- EurActiv, 13/1/11, Parents neglecting risks of child surfing, says survey. <http://www.euractiv.com/en/infosociety/parents-neglecting-risks-child-web-surfing-survey-news-501229> UK.
- euranet (13/1/2011) "Raziskava EU Kids Online". Slovenia
- EuroAlert, 22/06/11, Social networking sites do not have a clear access for minors to privacy. information <http://euroalert.net/en/news.aspx?idn=12853> UK.
- Euroopa Komisjon: lapsed ei ole digitaalse ohtude eest piisavalt kaitstud [European Commission: Children are not sufficiently protected from digital risks]. (2011, September 13). Postimees. Estonia.
- europa.gov.si (14/1/2011) "V Sloveniji malo staršev spremlja otrokovo uporabo interneta". Slovenia.
- Evelin Ilves: lapsevanemad peavad virtuaalmaailma ohtudega kursis olema (2011, February 8). News portal [www.DELFI.ee](http://www.DELFI.ee). Estonia
- Experti: Diti nemají na síti zábřany, musí se zvýšit bezpečnost. (2011). In R1 Genus – Regionální televize. Retrieved June 9., 2011 from <http://www.r1genus.cz/clanky/mladoboleslavsko-1/experti-deti-nemaji-na-siti-zabrany-musi-se-zvysit-bezpecnost-10137/> Czech Republic.
- Expresso.pt (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet- apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental=f625837>. Portugal.
- Expresso.pt (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet- apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental=f625837> Portugal.

- Expresso.pt (4/2/2011). "Internet: Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos - estudo", <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoem-se-a-riscos-estudo=f630228> Portugal.
- Expresso.pt (4/2/2011). "Internet: Mais de duas em cada cinco crianças com computador nunca foi aconselhada sobre segurança", <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-mais-de-duas-em-cada-cinco-criancas-com-computador-nunca-foi-aconselhada-sobre-seguranca=f630234> Portugal.
- Familie & Medier (Producer). (2011, 31.01.2011). Høyt forbruk av porno på nett [high use of porn online]. fom.no. [Online News] Retrieved from <http://www.fom.no/nyheter/hoyt-forbruk-av-porno-pa-nett> Norway.
- Familie & Medier. (2011, 28.04). Barn er venner med fremmede på Facebook [Children are friends with strangers on Facebook], Online News, fom.no. Retrieved from <http://www.fom.no/nyheter/barn-er-venner-med-fremmede-pa-facebook> Norway.
- Felelőtlenül interneteznek a magyar gyerekek (Hungarian children are using the Internet irresponsibly), 1 May, 2011, Blikk. Hungary.
- Female (2011). Nieznana tożsamość dzieci w sieci. From <http://www.female.pl/artykul/11068/Nieznana-to%C5%BCsamo%C5%9B%C4%87-dzieci-w-sieci.html> Poland.
- Femme actuelle (31/01/2011). "Internet pas si dangereux pour nos enfants!". France.
- Financial Tech Spotlight, 13/1/11, UK leads Europe in parental control use. <http://financial.tmcnet.com/news/2011/01/13/5242751.htm> UK.
- Finchannel (The Financial Channel), 15/1/11, LSE: Children need more help to block online threats says European internet study. [http://www.finchannel.com/Main\\_News/Tech/79125\\_LSE%3A\\_Children\\_need\\_more\\_help\\_to\\_block\\_online\\_threats\\_says\\_European\\_internet\\_study/](http://www.finchannel.com/Main_News/Tech/79125_LSE%3A_Children_need_more_help_to_block_online_threats_says_European_internet_study/) UK.
- Four percent of Dutch children bullied on internet, (06/10/2011), Expatica website. Netherlands.
- France Inter (14/01/2011). "Inter soir". France.
- France Inter émission (26/01/2011). "Service public". France.
- Free.fr (13/1/2011). "Les dangers d'Internet pour les enfants largement relativisés". <http://high-tech.portail.free.fr/informatique/13-01-2011/les-dangers-d-internet-pour-les-enfants-largement-relativises/> France.
- Fuglehaug, W. (2011, 13.01). Norske barn sliter med å skru av PC-en, Main story, Aftenposten, pp. 1-3. Norway.
- Fummi, A. "Cattolica, ricerca su internet e minori. Giovani consapevoli, ma in rete sono soli" (Catholic University, a research on children and the internet. Youth are aware, but left alone when online), La Cronaca, 11 may 2011. Italy.
- Ganatra, S. (2011, February 6). Parents: Net Some Web Tips. The Irish Daily Star. Ireland
- Gazeta Edukacja (2011). Cyberagresja dzieci, które zmieniają tożsamość w sieci. From [http://edukacja.gazeta.pl/edukacja/1,101865,9066882,Cyberagresja\\_dzieci\\_ktore\\_zmieniaja\\_tozsamosc\\_w\\_sieci.html](http://edukacja.gazeta.pl/edukacja/1,101865,9066882,Cyberagresja_dzieci_ktore_zmieniaja_tozsamosc_w_sieci.html) Poland.
- Gazeta Prawna (2011)- Internet: Dlaczego młodzi ukrywa tożsamość w Sieci. From [http://www.gazetaprawna.pl/wiadomosci/artykuly/485114,internet\\_dlaczego\\_mlodzi\\_ukry](http://www.gazetaprawna.pl/wiadomosci/artykuly/485114,internet_dlaczego_mlodzi_ukry)
- Gemma Martinez Radio Interview (2011, April 1). Intereconomía (Spanish Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Generatia Online (Feb, 2011). 21% dintre copiii-internauti din Romania au fost hartuiti pe Internet. [online publication]. Romania.
- Gimlekollen Radio. (2011). Under aldersgrensen på Facebook Retrieved 04.03.2011, 2011, from <http://www.gimra.no/sider/under-aldersgrensen-pa-facebook/143/?ref=rss> Norway.
- Giovanna Mascheroni's Interview at Tele Padre Pio (digital tv channel). Italy.
- Giovanna Sciacchitano 'Un minore su 4 è meno imbarazzato se parla online', Avvenire, 8 February 2011. Interview to Giovanna Mascheroni and two articles on the Eu Kids Online

- [http://www.avvenire.it/Cronaca/Un+minore+su+4+meno+imbarazzato+se+parla+online\\_201102080821055900000.htm](http://www.avvenire.it/Cronaca/Un+minore+su+4+meno+imbarazzato+se+parla+online_201102080821055900000.htm) Italy.
- Giovanna Sciacchitano 'Un minore su 4 è meno imbarazzato se parla online', Avvenire, 8 February 2011. Interview to Giovanna Mascheroni and two articles on the Eu Kids Online.  
[http://www.avvenire.it/Cronaca/Un+minore+su+4+meno+imbarazzato+se+parla+online\\_201102080821055900000.htm](http://www.avvenire.it/Cronaca/Un+minore+su+4+meno+imbarazzato+se+parla+online_201102080821055900000.htm) Italy.
  - Giovanna Sciacchitano 'Un minore su 4 è meno imbarazzato se parla online', Avvenire, 8 February 2011. Interview to Giovanna Mascheroni and two articles on the Eu Kids Online. Italy.
  - God Morgen Norge [Good Morning Norway]. (17.02.2011). 1 of 4 Norwegian 9-12 year olds are on Facebook [Live TV show]. Oslo: TV2. Norway.
  - Grazia (21/01/2011). "Les enfants survivent à internet". France.
  - Grehan, S. (2011, February 6). Safety 'Net'. The Sunday World. Ireland
  - Gulf Times, 16/1/11, Web filters not foolproof against risky sites: EU. [http://www.gulf-times.com/site/topics/article.asp?cu\\_no=2&item\\_no=410054&version=1&template\\_id=39](http://www.gulf-times.com/site/topics/article.asp?cu_no=2&item_no=410054&version=1&template_id=39)
  - Güvenli internet kullanýmında Türkiye Avrupa sonuncusu (2011), retrieved 19 October, 2011, from <http://www.zaman.com.tr/haber.do?haberno=1192291>. Turkey.
  - Güvenli İnternet Kullanýmında Türkiye Avrupa Sonuncusu (Turkey is the last safety Internet user among Europe). (2011, October 19). Zaman
  - Güvenli İnternet Kullanýmında Türkiye Avrupa Sonuncusu (Turkey is the last about using safety the Internet among Europe ),20111020, Ýzmir Haber Ekspres. Turkey.
  - Haraga, O. (May, 2011). Romanian children still surfing among online sharks. Business Review. Romania.
  - Heise online (2011). EU Commission wants to protect children better on the Internet [EU-Kommission will Kinder im Netz besser schützen]. (18.4.2011)
  - Helme, K. (2011, October 14). Küberkiasamist on Eestis järjest rohkem [There is more and more cyberbullying in Estonia]. Õpetajate Leht. Estonia.
  - Helme, K. (2011, October 16). Küberkiasamist on meie koolis järjest enam [More and more cyberbullying in our school]. [www.delfi.ee](http://www.delfi.ee). Estonia.
  - Help Net Security, 18/04/11, Children on social networks unaware of privacy risks. <http://www.net-security.org/secworld.php?id=10916> UK.
  - Helpline Sigur.info: cum ne ferim de pericolele din mediul online? (2011, March 28). Generatia Online. Romania.
  - Herald.ie (31/1/2011). "Are social networks child friendly?", <http://www.herald.ie/lifestyle/parents/are-social-networks-child-friendly-2517819.html> (Irish)
  - Hétévesen már rendszeresen interneteznek az európai gyerekek (At the age of seven European children are using the Internet regularly), 14 January, 2011. Inforadio. Hungary.
  - Hétévesen már rendszeresen interneteznek az európai gyerekek (At the age of 7 European children are regularly using the Internet). (01.14.2011) - Hungarian news radio.<http://inforadio.hu/hirek/eletmod/hir-406349> Hungary.
  - Hij wilde poesjes zoeken, (06/10/2011), De Telegraaf. Netherlands.
  - Host Exploit, 18/3/11, Survey Pinpoints Children's Lack of Online Safety Skills. <http://news.hostexploit.com/cyber-security-news/4826-survey-pinpoints-childrens-lack-of-online-safety-skills.html> UK.
  - HotNews.co, 09/6/11, Pornography and online violence across children in Romania: 25.7% of children questioned received sexual images online  
[http://english.hotnews.ro/stiri-regional\\_europe-8779851-pornography-and-online-violence-across-children-romania-25-7-children-questioned-received-sexual-images-online.htm](http://english.hotnews.ro/stiri-regional_europe-8779851-pornography-and-online-violence-across-children-romania-25-7-children-questioned-received-sexual-images-online.htm) Romania.
  - [http://hirszerzo.hu/belfold/20101117\\_magyar\\_fiatlok\\_kozossegi\\_portal#rss](http://hirszerzo.hu/belfold/20101117_magyar_fiatlok_kozossegi_portal#rss) Hungary.
  - [http://www.broadband-finder.co.uk/news/broadband/children-not-getting-enough-out-of-internet\\_800138387.html](http://www.broadband-finder.co.uk/news/broadband/children-not-getting-enough-out-of-internet_800138387.html) UK.
  - <http://www.capeargus.co.za/?fSectionId=3127&fArticleId=5699649>
  - <http://www.computeach.co.uk/IT-news/IT-Computer-Technology-News/IT-industry-news-Kids-can-learn-IT-skills-with-lots-of-great-tools/800137113> UK

- <http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/health-and-families/one-in-eight-european-kids-upset-by-internet-content-poll-2113110.html> UK.
- [http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/208547/half\\_of\\_eu\\_kids\\_dont\\_know\\_how\\_to\\_be\\_safe\\_online.html](http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/208547/half_of_eu_kids_dont_know_how_to_be_safe_online.html) UK.
- <http://www.praguemonitor.com/2010/10/22/czech-children-among-most-threatened-internet-eu> Czech Republic.
- <http://www.siliconrepublic.com/digital-life/item/18437-digsch2010/>
- Huffington Post, 06/11/11, Zuckerberg Was Right: Why Facebook Should Welcome Kids Under 13. [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/larry-magid/zuckerberg-was-right-why-\\_b\\_869961.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/larry-magid/zuckerberg-was-right-why-_b_869961.html) UK.
- I (19/4/2011), "Um quarto das crianças está nas redes sociais sem protecção", <http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/118134-um-quarto-das-criancas-esta-nas-redes-sociais-sem-proteccao> Portugal.
- I Online (13/1/2011), "Internet: apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/98383-internet-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-controlo-parental> Portugal.
- I Online (13/1/2011), "Internet: apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/98383-internet-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-controlo-parental> Portugal.
- ICT Scoop (20/4/2011). "Large proportion of European under-13s use social networking sites". <http://ictscoop.com/news/general-news/1448-large-proportion-of-european-under-13s-use-social-networking-sites.html> UK
- Így használják a médiát a magyar gyerekek! (This is how Hungarian children are using the Internet) (2011) Gyerekszemle, 2 October 2011. Hungary.
- IKT section article (2011). Dnevnik, Slovenia.
- I'm an image of yourself (2011), "The architects of tomorrow", ET1 channel (broadcasted at 09/01/11) (Greek).
- IndexWeb.ro (June, 2011). Pornografia si violenta online in cazul copiilor din Romania. 25,7% dintre copiii chestionati au primit imaginii sexuale pe internet. [online publication]. Romania.
- Institut Sucht Prävention (2011): Parents underestimate Internet risks. 07.04.2011. Austria.
- Interview for "Toutel'Europe" (2011)
- Ýnternet Cehaletine Karpý Eđitim Þart (Education is essential against the Internet illiteracy). (2011, October 20). Birgün. Turkey.
- İnterneti Yasaklamayýn Dogru Kullanmayý Öđretin. (2011, October 19). Hürriyet. Turkey.
- interview (2011). Nasa zena, Slovenia.
- Interview (2011). Radio Europa, Slovenia.
- Interview (2011). Radio Student, Slovenia.
- Interview on show BlaBla (2011). Radio Koper, Slovenia.
- 'Interview with Brian O'Neill' (2011). The Tommy Marren Morning Show. Mid-West Radio. 23 August, 2011. Ireland.
- 'Interview with Brian O'Neill' (2011). The Shaun Doherty Show. Highland Radio, 24 August, 2011. Ireland.
- Interview with N. Sonck and news item about children and online risks at a commercial tv station, 06/10/2011, RTL-nieuws. Netherlands.
- Interview with N. Sonck at national radio news about children and online risks, (06/10/2011), NOS-radio 1. Netherlands.
- Interview with N. Sonck at national television news about children and online risks, (06/10/2011), NOS-nieuws. Netherlands.
- Inwestycje (2011). Nieznana to¿samoœæ dzieci w sieci. From [http://inwestycje.pl/it\\_ebiznes/Nieznana-tozsamosc-dzieci-w-sieci;115726;0.html](http://inwestycje.pl/it_ebiznes/Nieznana-tozsamosc-dzieci-w-sieci;115726;0.html) Poland.
- Ionline (4/2/2011). "Internet: Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos - estudo", <http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/102770-internet-jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expem-se-riscos---estudo> Portugal.

- loska (June, 2011). Studiu: pornografia si violenta online in cazul copiilor din Romania. [online publication]. Romania.
- Irish Examiner, 19/4/11, Pre-teens creating dangerous world online: report. <http://www.examiner.ie/ireland/pre-teens-creating-dangerous-world-online-report-151880.html> Ireland.
- Irish Herald, 19/04/11, Tenth of our children get sex messages <http://www.herald.ie/national-news/tenth-of-our-children-get-sex-messages-2623075.html> Ireland.
- Ýpte Türkiye'nin Ýnternet Karnesi (There is the Internet report cart of Turkey). (2011, October 20). Ýstiklal. Turkey.
- Jak ochránit diti na Facebooku? Hlídejte, co o sobì zveøejoují... (2011). In www.tn.nova.cz. Retrieved October 2011 from <http://tn.nova.cz/zpravy/domaci/temer-vsechny-deti-jsou-na-facebooku-sve-udaje-si-nehlidaji.html>. Czech Republic.
- Jebsen, A. H. (2011, 04.01.). Tryggere med tidlig nettdebut [safer with early nett-debut], News feature, Dagens Næringsliv. Norway.
- JN.pt (4/2/2011). "Jovens portuguesas são os que têm mais portáteis", [http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=1776075](http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content_id=1776075) Portugal.
- Jorge, A. (2011). "Jornalismo e segurança das crianças na internet", in Jornalismo e Jornalistas, April-June, pp. 24-25. <http://www.clubedejornalistas.pt/wp-content/uploads/2011/06/JJ46.pdf> Portugal.
- Jornal de Notícias (18/4/2011). "Bruxelas alerta para os perigos de utilização de redes sociais pelas crianças". [http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=1833161](http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content_id=1833161) Portugal.
- International Media Literacy Research Forum (20/4/2011). "New EU Kids Online report: Social Networking, Age and Privacy", <http://www.imlrf.org/member/imlrfadmin/blog/new-eu-kids-online-report-social-networking-age-and-privacy> UK.
- Jornal de Notícias (2011). Portugal é país de "baixo uso, algum risco" no acesso das crianças à Internet. In [http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Sociedade/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=2015857](http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Sociedade/Interior.aspx?content_id=2015857) Portugal.
- Jornalismo PortoNet (9/5/2011). "Redes sociais: Deve este mundo ser explorado por crianças?". [http://jpn.icicom.up.pt/2011/05/09/redes\\_sociais\\_deve\\_este\\_mundo\\_ser\\_explorado\\_por\\_crianças.html](http://jpn.icicom.up.pt/2011/05/09/redes_sociais_deve_este_mundo_ser_explorado_por_crianças.html) Portugal.
- Juhtkiri: Täiskasvanud joovad, lapsed kiusavad — mis meil viga on? [Editorial: Adults drink, children bully - What's wrong with us?] (2011, October 5). [www.delfi.ee](http://www.delfi.ee). Estonia
- Kärkkäinen, H. (2011, April 20). Suomalaislapset valehtelevat ahkerasti nimensä Facebookissa. Digitoday 20.4. 2011. Finland.
- Kind veel te kwetsbaar op internet, (06/10/2011), several regional newspapers such as Brabants dagblad. Netherlands.
- Kinder+Digitale Median (2011): Austrian Results of EU Kids Online: Parents underestimate online risks their children might come into contact with. March 2011. Austria.
- Kinderen en de valkuilen van het internet, (06/10/2011), De Telegraaf. Netherlands.
- Kivimäki, S. (2010). Eurooppalainen kartta lasten mediakokemuksiin. Peili 4/2010, 30. Finland.
- Kleine Zeitung (2011): Internet as risk: Parents are starry-eyed. Report in the Kleine Zeitung, 06.04.2011. Austria.
- Kornberg, S. M. (Producer). (2011, 31.01). Norske barn ser mest porno [Norwegian children watches most porn]. Norgesglasset. [Podcast] Retrieved from [http://podhead.me/pod/pod\\_episoder\\$.startup?Z\\_PROG\\_ID=3763&Z\\_CHK=6356](http://podhead.me/pod/pod_episoder$.startup?Z_PROG_ID=3763&Z_CHK=6356) Norway.
- Kornberg, S. M. (Producer). (2011, 31.01). Norske barn ser mest porno [Norwegian children watches most porn]. Norgesglasset. [Podcast] Retrieved from [http://podhead.me/pod/pod\\_episoder\\$.startup?Z\\_PROG\\_ID=3763&Z\\_CHK=6356](http://podhead.me/pod/pod_episoder$.startup?Z_PROG_ID=3763&Z_CHK=6356) Norway.
- Kruise, K. (2011, October 3). Facebook kui noorte reality show [Facebook as young people's reality show]. Tartu Postimees. Estonia.



- La juventud se expresa más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8). El periódico de Aragón, p. 35.  
<http://www.elperiodicodearagon.com/noticias/noticia.asp?pkid=645365> Spain.
- La mayoría de los adolescentes que sufre ciberacoso no denuncia (2011, February 8). 20 minutos. <http://www.20minutos.es/noticia/952108/0/ciberacoso/denuncias/campana/> Spain
- La mitad de los adolescentes europeos son más “abiertos” en Internet (2011, February 8). × Tendencias 21 (Revista electrónica de ciencia, tecnología, sociedad y cultura) (Online Magazine). Spain.
- La mitad de los jóvenes dicen que se expresan más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8). La Voz de Galicia, p. 35.  
<http://www.lavozdegalicia.es/tecnologia/2011/02/07/00031297098263818767189.htm> Spain.
- La mitad de los jóvenes se expresa más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8). ABC.es (newspaper, online version).  
<http://www.hoytecnologia.com/noticias/mitad-jovenes-expresa-gusto/264485> Spain
- La mitad de los jóvenes se expresa más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 10). ADN.es (online newspaper). <http://www.adn.es/local/bilbao/20110207/NWS-1008-internet-expresa-jovenes-gusto-mitad.html> Spain.
- La mitad de los jóvenes se expresa más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8). Cibersur (online magazine).  
<http://www.cibersur.com/internet/007176/mitad/jovenes/expresa/gusto/internet/cara/cara> Spain.
- La Recherche (February 2011). Interview with Dominique Pasquier. France.
- La UPV/EHU cree necesaria una mayor implicación de los padres para reducir los riesgos de Internet para los menores. (2011, March 29). QUÉ (Newspaper). Spain.
- LaPoste.net (13/1/2011). "Les dangers d'internet pour les enfants largement relativisés". France.
- Lavery. M. (2011, April 20). Tenth of our children get sex messages. Newspaper Article, Evening Herald. Ireland
- LaVieNumerique.com (31/1/2011). "Internet : quels risques pour les enfants européens?", <http://www.lavienumerique.com/articles/114673/internet-risques-enfants-europeens-dominique-pasquier-directrice-equipe-francaise-enquete-eu-kids-line.html> France.
- Le quotidien du médecin (14/01/2011). "Internet et les enfants". France.
- LeMonde.fr (13/1/2011). "Les dangers d'Internet pour les enfants largement relativisés". [http://www.lemonde.fr/technologies/article/2011/01/13/les-dangers-d-internet-pour-les-enfants-largement-relativises\\_1464824\\_651865.html](http://www.lemonde.fr/technologies/article/2011/01/13/les-dangers-d-internet-pour-les-enfants-largement-relativises_1464824_651865.html) France.
- Ligi, M. (2011, October 18). Mida näitas üle-euroopaline laste internetikasutuse uuring: intervjuu Tartu Ülikooli meediauuringute prof. Veronika Kalmusega [What did all-European study of children's internet use show: Interview with Veronika Kalmus, professor of media studies of Tartu University] [Radio broadcast]. Tallinn: Raadio Kuku. Estonia.
- Livios (09.02.2011). Belgische kinderen online vanaf 9 jaar. Het Laatste Nieuws, p. 9. [Belgian children online at the age of nine] Belgium.
- Ijnovice.com (13/1/2011) "V Sloveniji malo staršev spremlja otrokovo uporabo interneta". Slovenia
- Lobe, B. (2011) Radio Slovenia, VAL 202. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Article in the section IKT, March 2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview on BlaBla, Radio Koper, 21/01/2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview, Magazine Nasa Zena, March 2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview, Radio Europa, 18/02/2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview, Radio Student, 16/02/2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview, STA Multimedia, 18/02/2011 Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Med 4 stenami, Radio Slovenia, 17/01/2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Studio ob 13h, TV Slovenia, 18/01/2011. Slovenia.
- Los adolescentes españoles ven menos sexo en internet que otros europeos. (2011, March 29). El País, p. 37. (Newspaper). Spain.

- Los españoles comienzan a navegar por internet con nueve años. (2008, May 5). Barlona YA. (online magazine). Spain.
- Los españoles comienzan a usar internet con nueve años. (2011, March 29). Público, p. 35. Spain
- Los menores españoles corren menos riesgo en internet que el resto de internautas europeos. (2011, March 29). La información.com. (online newspaper). Spain.
- Los menores españoles no ven riesgo en el sexo y citarse con un desconocido a través de Internet. (2011, March 29). Periodista digital. (online newspaper). Spain.
- Los menores españoles no ven riesgo en entablar contactos a través de Internet (2011, March 29). Asociación española de empresas de consultoría. (online magazine). Spain.
- Un 21% de los menores contacta con extraños en la Red (2011, March 29). PC Actual (online new technologies magazine). Spain.
- Los niños, enganchados a internet. (2011, March 29). La Razón, p. 44 (Newspaper)
- Los padres españoles subestiman el riesgo de internet para sus hijos (2011, March 29). El Periodico de Catalunya, p. 31. Spain.
- Los padres españoles subestiman el riesgo de internet para sus hijos. (2011, March 29). El Correo de Extremadura. p.47 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Los padres subestiman el riesgos de internet para sus hijos. (2011, March 29). Mediterráneo, p. 87 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Lusa (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/11982146.html> Portugal.
- Lusa (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/11982146.html> Portugal.
- Lusa (4/2/2011). "Internet: Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos - estudo", <http://noticias.sapo.pt/info/artigo/1127316.html> (news agency). Portugal.
- Lusa (4/2/2011). "Internet: Mais de duas em cada cinco crianças com computador nunca foi aconselhada sobre segurança", <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/12109966.html> (news agency) Portugal.
- m1 Híradó (daily news program of the Hungarian Television) [http://index.hu/tech/2011/01/14/nyilvanos\\_a\\_magyar\\_gyermekek\\_profilja/](http://index.hu/tech/2011/01/14/nyilvanos_a_magyar_gyermekek_profilja/) Hungary.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 25). Onda Vasca - Gipuzkoa (Basque Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 25). Radio Nacional de España (Spanish Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 28). Asturian Radio -RPA (Asturias Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 28). Onda Vasca (Basque Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 28). Radio Galega - Gipuzkoa (Galician Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 28). COPE - Barcelona (Barcelona Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 29). COPE - Bilbao (Basque Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 31). Euskadi Irratia (Basque Public Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Männikkö, P. (2011). Netin riskit eivät hetkauta. Tietosuoja 1/2011, p. 20–21. Finland
- Manolea, B. (2011). Utilizarea Internetului de catre copii si masurile de siguranta [Children's internet use and safety measures]. Legi Internet, online publication.
- Már hétévesen rendszeresen interneteznek az európai gyerekek (At the age of 7 European children are already using the Internet). MTI - Hungarian News Agency Corp.

[http://www.mti.hu/cikk/2011/01/14/mar\\_hetevesen\\_rendszeresen\\_interneteznek\\_az\\_europai\\_gyerekek-525468](http://www.mti.hu/cikk/2011/01/14/mar_hetevesen_rendszeresen_interneteznek_az_europai_gyerekek-525468) Hungary.

- Mascheroni, G. (2011) "youth and social network sites", participation at "Primo Tempo" talk show, Class News Television
- May., M. (2011, February 8). Kids, 9 Addicted to Internet Sites. The Irish Sun. Ireland
- McKeown, D. (2011). Should rules change for under-age Facebookers? Learning teaching technology, 28-10-11, <http://agent4change.net/resources/research/1264-should-rules-change-for-under-age-facebookers.html>
- Médiakonferencia - Egyre fiatalabb korban kezdenek internetezni a gyermekek (Mediaconference - children use the Internet at constantly younger age), (2011) Galamus, 28 September 2011. Hungary.
- Meie lapsed näevad liiga palju seksi (Our children see too much sex) (2011). Eesti Ekspress, July 21, No. 29 (1128), p. 6. Estonia.
- Melgård, M. (2011, 23.03.2011). Slik lurer falske fotografer barn til å sende nakenbilder, electronic, Dagbladet.no. Retrieved from [http://www.dagbladet.no/2011/03/23/nyheter/modell/falsk\\_fotograf/15907257/](http://www.dagbladet.no/2011/03/23/nyheter/modell/falsk_fotograf/15907257/) Norway.
- Mention on Studio ob 13 show (2011). TV Slovenia, Slovenia.
- Metro (London edition), 24/1/11, 25% of 9-yr-olds on social websites. UK
- Metro (Moscow edition), 19/11/10, Is the internet useful to your child? [www.metronews.ru](http://www.metronews.ru) Russia.
- Miguel Angel Casado Radio Interview (2011, April 1). COPE - Gipuzkoa (Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Miljan, A. (2011, October 17). Uurimisvõrgustik EU Kids Online avaldas poliitikasoovitused laste internetiriskide maandamiseks [Research network EU Kids Online published policy recommendations for reducing children's internet risks]. Õpetajate Leht online. Estonia.
- Minardi, S. (2011) "Giochiamo con l'Eros", L'Espresso, 11 March 2011
- Mlodywloclawek (2011). Udaj' kogoœ innego... from <http://www.mlodywloclawek.pl/index.php?what=cosiedzieje&id=1912> Poland.
- Mobicedia, 22/06/11, Facebook Fails to Protect Minors, EU Says. <http://www.mobicedia.com/news/94861.html> UK.
- Morset, T. L. (2011, 30.03.2011). Unge blir klokere av nettbruk, print, Dagbladet, pp. 1,14,15. Norway
- Mulqueen, E. (2011). Children should be trained on proper internet usage, says online expert. The Irish Times - Monday, August 22, 2011. Ireland.
- Murphy, G. (2011, January 31 ). Family and Health. The Evening Herald, p.3. Ireland.
- Murphy, G. (2011, January 31). Are social networks child friendly? The Evening Herald. Ireland.
- Najboljše spletne vsebine za otroke (2011). Nasvetzanet.si, Slovenia.
- Nasvetzanet.si "Prednosti in slabosti starševskih nadzornih programov " Slovenia
- Natablicy (2011). Fa³szywa to¿samocœæ w internecie mo¿e byæ niebezpieczna. In [http://natablicy.pl/falszywa-tozsamosc-w-internecie-moze-byc-niebezpieczna.artykul.html?material\\_id=4d527efc5a0abac478000000](http://natablicy.pl/falszywa-tozsamosc-w-internecie-moze-byc-niebezpieczna.artykul.html?material_id=4d527efc5a0abac478000000) Poland.
- National Working Group, 15/2/11, Risky Communication Online Report. [http://www.nationalworkinggroup.org/news\\_items/97-risky-communication-online-report-](http://www.nationalworkinggroup.org/news_items/97-risky-communication-online-report-) UK.
- NaukawPolsce (2011). Udawanie kogoœ innego w sieci wi¹¿e siê z ryzykiem. From [http://naukawpolsce.pap.pl/palio/html.run? Instance=cms\\_naukapl.pap.pl& PageID=1&s=szablon.depesza&dz=szablon.depesza&dep=379720&data=&lang=PL& CheckSum=-625797775](http://naukawpolsce.pap.pl/palio/html.run? Instance=cms_naukapl.pap.pl& PageID=1&s=szablon.depesza&dz=szablon.depesza&dep=379720&data=&lang=PL& CheckSum=-625797775) Poland.
- NetFamilyNews, 25/1/11, Pan-European survey of 25,000 kids, <http://www.netfamilynews.org/?p=29910>
- NetFamilyNews.org, 09/4/10, The new media monsters we've created for our kids, <http://www.netfamilynews.org/labels/Sonia%20Livingstone.html> UK.
- Nettikiusaaminen ei lopu tãmän sukupolven aikana. (2011, July 17). Pohjalainen 17/7/2011. Finland.
- New Media Age (20/4/2011). "One in five under-13s use Facebook". <http://www.nma.co.uk/news/one-in-five-under-13s-use-facebook/3025679.article> UK

- Newsbeast(2011), "European children online since they were babies", Newsbeast, [www.newsbeast.gr/technology/arthro/159267/diktuomenoi-apo-kounia-oi-europaioi-efivoi/](http://www.newsbeast.gr/technology/arthro/159267/diktuomenoi-apo-kounia-oi-europaioi-efivoi/), 23/04/2011 Greece.
  - NewsRo (June, 2011). Pornography and online violence across children in Romania: 25.7% of children questioned received sexual images online. [Online publication]. Romania.
  - NewsWhip (Ireland) 8/2/11, EU report: Irish children binge-surf the internet. <http://www.newswhip.ie/national-2/eu-report-irish-children-binge-surf-the-internet> Ireland.
  - NinaB. (2011, 07.02.). Mini-revolusjon på et knips. institutional blog Retrieved from <http://barnehageblogg.wordpress.com/> Norway.
  - NinaB. (2011, 07.02.). Mini-revolusjon på et knips. institutional blog Retrieved from <http://barnehageblogg.wordpress.com/> Norway.
  - Norsk Lektorlag. (2011). Gode læringsmiljø virker mot mobbing [Good learning environments reduces bullying]. norsk lektorlag,. Retrieved from norsk lektorlag website: <http://www.norsklektorlag.no/nyhetsarkiv-2011/gode-laeringsmiljoe-virker-mot-mobbing-article559-227.html> Norway.
  - Noticias de Gipuzkoa; Berria; Gara, El Diario Vasco. Spain.
  - NRK Dagsnytt P1 and P2. (16.02.2011, 07:30). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK Dagsnytt. (16.02.2011, 06:45). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK Dagsnytt. (16.02.2011, 07:00). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK Dagsrevyen (Writer). (2011, 18.04). 1 av 4 norske barn lyver på alderen [1 of 4 Norwegian children lie about their age] [TV]. Norway.
  - NRK FBI. (04.05.2011). Special broadcast on social media [TV consumer program]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK FBI. (16.02.2011). Special broadcast no social media [Live TV consumer program]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK FBI. (16.02.2011). Special broadcast no social media [Web publication of TV consumer program]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK Kulturnytt (16.02.2011, 08:20). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK Kulturnytt. (18.10.2011). Barn må ta mer ansvar for egen nettsikkerhet [EU kids Policy report] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK Kulturnytt. (2011, 13.01, 08:05). Interview with researcher Staksrud on EUkids findings [Radio]. Norway: NRK.
  - NRK Morning news. (2011, 13.01). Norsk ungdom ser mye porno [Norwegian youth sees a lot of porn], TV, p. 12 min. Retrieved from <http://www.nrk.no/nett-tv/klipp/700576/> Norway.
  - NRK Morning news. (2011, 18.10). Norske barn må ta mer ansvar for egen nettsikkerhet [EU Kids policy report], TV, p. 12 min. Norway.
  - NRK Østandssendingen. (2011). Interview with Staksrud on media panics, safe use and digital parenting [Radio]. NRK: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK P1 Nyheter. (16.02.2011, 09:00). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK P2 (16.02.2011, 08:00). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK P2 Nyheter. (16.02.2011, 08:50). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK Super (program). (2011). Supernytt: 1 av 5 har åpen profil på Facebook [one out of five has an open profile on Facebook] [TV newscast for kids]. Norway: NRK. Norway.
  - NRK Super (Writer). (2011). Supernytt: 1 av 5 har åpen profil på Facebook [one out of five has an open profile on Facebook] [Online news for kids]. Norway: NRK. Norway.
- Uuring: sotsiaalvõrgustikega liituvad üha nooremad lapsed [Survey: Ever younger

- children join social networking sites] (2011). News portal www.delfi.ee, April 18. Estonia.
- NRK.no. (20.09.2011). - Få jenter som laster ned fra nett [- few girls who download from the Internet]. Retrieved from [http://m.nrk.no/m/artikkel.jsp?art\\_id=17800574](http://m.nrk.no/m/artikkel.jsp?art_id=17800574). Norway.
  - Nueve de cada diez menores se sienten afectados por acoso escolar. (2011, March 29). El Día de Toledo. p.36 (Newspaper). Spain.
  - Nueve de cada diez menores se sienten afectados por acoso escolar. (2011, March 29). El Almeria. (Newspaper). Spain.
  - Nueve de cada diez menores se sienten afectados por acoso escolar, según un informe. (2011, March 29). La Opinión-El Correo de Zamora, p.40 (Newspaper). Spain.
  - NZ Herald, 22/06/11, EU: Facebook exposes kids to bullies, paedophiles. [http://www.nzherald.co.nz/technology/news/article.cfm?c\\_id=5&objectid=10733798](http://www.nzherald.co.nz/technology/news/article.cfm?c_id=5&objectid=10733798) New Zealand
  - Ö1-Mittagsmagazin (2011): Radio Interview with Ingrid Paus-Hasebrink. Austria.
  - Ö1-Morgenmagazin (2011): Radio-Report about EU Kids Online. Austria
  - Obercom Newsletter (1/5/2011). "Utilização de Redes Sociais entre as crianças europeias". <http://www.obercom.pt/content/710.np3#3> Portugal.
  - Oberösterreichische Nachrichten (2011): Police officer: "Online sexual images are known by almost all pupils." 07.04.2011. Austria.
  - Offremedia.com (14/1/2011). "Les effets d'internet sur les 9-16 ans en Europe". France.
  - O'Neill, B. (2011, January 17). Interview on Highland Radio, Shaun Doherty Show. Ireland.
  - Online Classroom TV, 08/6/11, Childhood & the Media <http://onlineclassroom.tv/> UK.
  - ORF (2011): Media Abuse: Prevention for children. 07.04.2011. Austria.
  - Ørstadvik, L. J. (2011, 20.04.2011). Barn bryter reglene [children break the rules], WAP, Adressa. Retrieved from <http://www.adressa.no/forbruker/digital/article1621773.ece?service=iphone> Norway.
  - Ørstadvik, L. J. (2011, 20.04.2011). Barn bryter reglene [children break the rules], online, Adressa. Retrieved from <http://www.adressa.no/forbruker/digital/article1621773.ece> Norway.
  - Ørstadvik, L. J. (2011, 20.04.2011). Mange barn på sosiale medier [many children use social media], online, Aftenposten.no. Retrieved from <http://www.aftenposten.no/forbruker/digital/article4097552.ece> Norway.
  - Ottender-Paasma, S. (2011, February 8). Vanemad ei ole kursis oma laste internetieluga. News portal of ERR (Estonian Public Service Broadcasting). Estonia
  - OUT-LAW News (20/04/2011). "Social networks must automatically restrict children's profiles, says EU Commission". <http://www.out-law.com/page-11881> UK.
  - Out-Law.com, 20/4/11, Social networks must automatically restrict children's profiles, says EU Commission. <http://www.out-law.com/page-11881>. UK.
  - P4. (19.10.2011). Norske barn og skadelig brukergenerert innhold [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK.
  - Panorama, BBC1, 10/1/11, Too much too young. UK.
  - Pantazi.R. (June, 2011). Pornografia si violenta online in cazul copiilor din Romania. 25,7% dintre copiii chestionati au primit imagini sexuale pe internet. [online publication]. Romania.
  - Parker, W. (2011). European Kids and Their Online Experiences, in About.com. UK.
  - Pasquier, D. (2011) interview for "Toutel'eupe". France.
  - PC Advisor (20/4/2011). "38% of 9 to 12 year olds use social networks". <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/internet/3275534/38-of-9-to-12-year-olds-use-social-networks/> UK.
  - PC Advisor, 08/2/11, Kids lie about their personal details on the web. <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/internet/3260017/kids-lie-about-their-personal-details-on-the-web/> UK.

- PC Advisor, 20/04/11, 38% of 9 to 12 year olds use social networks. <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/internet/3275534/38-of-9-to-12-year-olds-use-social-networks/> UK.
- PC Advisor, 21/04/11, The five most commented stories of the week <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/features/internet/3275902/the-five-most-commented-stories-of-the-week/> UK.
- PC, Advisor, UK a 'high use, some risk' country for **kids** on the Web, <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/security/3311731/uk-high-use-some-risk-country-for-kids-on-web/>
- PC World Good Gear Guide, 21/06/11, Social networking self-regulation isn't working says EU. [http://www.goodgearguide.com.au/article/390942/social\\_networking\\_self-regulation\\_isn\\_t\\_working\\_says\\_eu/](http://www.goodgearguide.com.au/article/390942/social_networking_self-regulation_isn_t_working_says_eu/) UK.
- Pedofilok "vadásznak" a kicsikre (Pedophils are "hunting" minors) Délmagyarország, 16 April, 2011. Hungary.
- Periodistes.org. (Journalism web) (2011, March 29). Un informe dice que nueve de cada diez menores se siente afectados por acoso escolar. <http://www.periodistes.org/node/42153> Spain.
- Philly.com, 19/1/11, TVs are everywhere, but there's no TV room in homes today. UK.
- Piden a los padres mayor control en el acceso a internet de sus hijos. (2011, March 29). DEAI, p. 17 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Piden a los padres mayor control en el acceso a internet de sus hijos. (2011, March 29). Diario de Noticias, p. 12 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Piden a los padres un mayor control del acceso a internet de sus hijos. (2011, March 29). Noticias de Guipuzcoa, p. 7. (Newspaper). Spain.
- Place Publique.fr (January 2011). "Quels risques pour les enfants européens?", <http://www.place-publique.fr/spip.php?article6068> France.
- Polovina českých dětí od 9 do 12 let je na Facebooku. (2011). In www.tech.ihned.cz. Retrieved October 2011 from <http://tech.ihned.cz/c1-51621340-polovina-ceskych-deti-od-9-do-12-let-je-na-facebooku>. Czech Republic.
- Ponte, C. (2011). "Crianças e jovens portugueses usam excessivamente a internet?" Noesis Magazine(84): 7. Portugal. Velicu, A. (June, 2011). Info + ora 17 with Alina Sencovici. Producer Adina Popescu Dezbatari(40'). Guests: Anca Velicu and Cristian-Sorin Dumitrescu. [TV show]. Romania.
- Ponte, C. (2011). "Riscos e oportunidades na Internet." Boletim do IAC(99, Separata 33): 2-3. Portugal.
- PornHarms.com (June, 2011). Pornography and online violence across children in Romania: 25.7% of children questioned received sexual images online (News). [online publication]. Romania.
- Portaltic.es (online new technologies magazine) (2011, March 29). Los menores españoles tienen menos riesgo de sufrir ciberbullying que la media europea Belga (08.02.2011). Belgische kinderen begeven zich vanaf hun negen jaar op internet. Belgian Press Agency Belga. Belgium.
- PR Fir, July 2011. Jabble.co.uk press release. UK.
- Protasewicz, Ewa (2011). Internet dla dzieci, ale tylko pod kontrolą rodziców. From <http://interaktywnie.com/biznes/newsy/bezpieczenstwo/internet-dla-dzieci-ale-tylko-pod-kontrola-rodzicow-1914> Poland.
- Public Service Europe, 21/06/11, EU criticises Facebook et al over children's profiles. <http://www.publicserviceeurope.com/article/499/eu-criticises-facebook-et-al-over-childrens-profiles> UK.
- Público (2011). Relatório europeu diz que crianças usam pouco a Internet em Portugal, mas com "algum risco". In <http://www.publico.pt/Tecnologia/relatorio-europeu-diz-que-criancas-usam-pouco-a-internet-em-portugal-mas-com-algum-risco-1513418> Portugal
- Público.pt (4/2/2011). "Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos", [http://www.publico.pt/Sociedade/jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoemse-a-riscos\\_1478687](http://www.publico.pt/Sociedade/jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoemse-a-riscos_1478687) Portugal.
- Radio in Blu (2011) Interview with Piermarco Aroldi. Italy.
- Radio in Blu interview with Piermarco Aroldi. February. <http://www2.radioinblu.it/> Italy.

- Radio interview. Onda Vasca - Basque radio station. Interview Maialen Garmendia. (15/2/2011). Spain.
- Radio Interview. Radio Popular Bilbao. Miguel Angel Casado (2011-02-10). Spain
- Rádio Renascença (18/4/2011). "Redes sociais: Um quarto das crianças tem perfil aberto ao público". [http://www.rr.pt/informacao\\_detalhe.aspx?fid=92&did=151837](http://www.rr.pt/informacao_detalhe.aspx?fid=92&did=151837) Portugal.
- Radio show: Med 4 Stenami (Radio Slovenia, 2011). Slovenia.
- Radio show: Torkov klicaj (2010). Radio Slovenia, Val 202, Slovenia.
- Rambøl, I. B. (2011, 14.01). "Så feit og stygg du er" ["You are so fat and ugly"]. A-magasinet, 28-31. Norway.
- Raziskava EU Kids Online ugotavlja, da so dečki bolj internetno vešči kot deklice (2011). Safe.si, Slovenia.
- Redattore Sociale (January 2011). Children at risk online. 'Italy is not a happy land' (Minori a rischio sul web, "l'Italia non è un'isola felice"), <http://www.redattoresociale.it/DettaglioNotizie.aspx?idNews=336772> Italy.
- RedOrbit, 22/06/11, Social Networks Not Protecting Children Online [http://www.redorbit.com/news/technology/2068405/social\\_networks\\_not\\_protecting\\_children\\_online/](http://www.redorbit.com/news/technology/2068405/social_networks_not_protecting_children_online/) UK.
- Reuters Canada, 21/06/11, Social network sites fail to protect minors: EU report. <http://ca.reuters.com/article/technologyNews/idCATRE75K42H20110621> Canada.
- Richards, Luke (2011). The online experience for European children: stats. Econsultancy. In <http://econsultancy.com/us/blog/8117-stats-the-online-experience-for-children-in-europe>
- ris.si (2/3/2011) "Skoraj polovica mladih najstnikov svoj pravi jaz lažje izraža online". Slovenia.
- Riscuri legate de utilizarea internetului (2010, October 21). Press release in Romanian. Scoala Parintilor (online magazine). Romania.
- Risico's voor kinderen nemen op internet toe, (06/10/2011), NRC-Handelsblad. Netherlands.
- Risico's van virtuele vriend vallen wel mee, zegt SCP, (06/10/2011), Trouw. Netherlands.
- RTP (3/7/2011). "Facebook: aumenta a adesão e com ela os riscos para os menos precavidos". National television newscast. <http://www0.rtp.pt/multimediahtml/video/jornal-da-tarde/2011-07-03/2parte>. Portugal.
- RTP (8/2/2011). "Pais portugueses são dos que menos acompanham filhos na Internet", <http://tv2.rtp.pt/noticias/index.php?t=Pais-portugueses-sao-dos-que-menos-acompanham-filhos-na-Internet.rtp&headline=20&visual=9&article=414476&tm=7> (national television; interview with Cristina Ponte). Portugal.
- RTP Online (13/1/2011), "Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://tv1.rtp.pt/noticias/index.php?t=Apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental.rtp&article=406743&layout=10&visual=3&tm=7> Portugal.
- RTP.pt (4/2/2011). "Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos - estudo", <http://www.rtp.pt/noticias/index.php?t=Jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoem-se-a-riscos---estudo.rtp&article=413328&visual=3&layout=10&tm=8> Portugal.
- rtvslo.si (17/1/2011) "Med štirimi stenami - Mladi na netu". Slovenia
- Rudi, H. (2011, October 5). Eesti juhib küber-kiusajate edetabelit [Estonia leads the top list of cyberbullies]. Kanal 2 (online). Estonia.
- Rudi, H. (2011, October 5). Eesti lapsed kogevad Euroopas kõige rohkem küberkiusamist [Estonian children experience most cyberbullying in Europe]. Postimees, p. 4. Estonia.
- Rudi, H. (2011, October 5). Enamik kiusajaid on ise kannatanud kiusu all [Most of the bullies have suffered from being bullied themselves]. Kanal 2 (online). Estonia.
- Rudi, H. (2011, October 5). Soomes esineb küberkiusu kolm korda vähem kui Eestis [There is three times less cyberbullying in Finland compared to Estonia]. Postimees (online).
- Rudi, H. (2011, October 8). Enamik Eesti lapsi on kokku puutunud netiohtudega [Most of Estonian children have encountered online risks]. Postimees (online). Estonia.

- RTP (3/7/2011). "Facebook: aumenta a adesão e com ela os riscos para os menos precavidos". National television newscast.  
<http://www0.rtp.pt/multimediahtml/video/jornal-da-tarde/2011-07-03/2parte>
- Sábado (7/7/2011). "Como as crianças consomem pornografia sem os pais saberem". Portugal.
- Salon24 (2011). Udawanie kogoœ innego w sieci wi¿e siê z ryzykiem. From [http://lubczasopismo.salon24.pl/tajemnice/news/99192\\_udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiaze-sie-z-ryzykiem](http://lubczasopismo.salon24.pl/tajemnice/news/99192_udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiaze-sie-z-ryzykiem) Poland.
- Samo dve spletni socialni omrežji samodejno varujeta zasebnost profilov mladoletnikov (2011). Nasvetzanet.si, Slovenia.
- Sanden, C. H., & Vold, H. B. (2011). Norske barn ser mest nettporno [Norwegian children watches most online porn]. WAP Retrieved from [http://wap.nrk.no/m/article.jsp?art\\_id=17459927](http://wap.nrk.no/m/article.jsp?art_id=17459927) Norway.
- Sanden, C. H., & Vold, H. B. (2011, 13.01 at 07:40). Norske barn ser mest nettporno [Norwegian children watches most online porn], Online News, NRK.no. Retrieved from <http://www.nrk.no/nyheter/norge/1.7459927> Norway.
- Sanden, C. H., & Vold, H. B. (2011, 13.01 at 07:40). Norske barn ser mest nettporno [Norwegian children watches most online porn], Online News, NRK.no. Retrieved from <http://www.nrk.no/nyheter/norge/1.7459927>. Norway.
- Santé & psychothérapie (16/01/2011). "Comment protéger vos jeunes enfants des dangers d'internet". France.
- Science.gouv.fr (17/1/2011). "Quels risques pour les enfants européens?" <http://www.science.gouv.fr/fr/version-mobile/bdd/id/3873> France.
- Sciences et avenir.fr (14/1/2011). "Internet pas si dangereux que cela pour les enfants?". <http://www.sciencesetavenir.fr/actualite/high-tech/20110114.OBS6258/internet-pas-si-dangereux-que-cela-pour-les-enfants.html>
- Semidor, K. (2011). Uuring: sotsiaalõrgustikega liituvad üha nooremad lapsed [Survey: Ever younger children join social networking sites]. News portal koolielu.ee, April 19.
- Sevcikova, A. (2011). Výsledky výzkumu EU Kids Online. Praha bezpečnosti online - podněty pro praxi. Czech Republic.
- Short interview with N. Sonck about children and online risks live at national radio station, (06/10/2011), VARA Radio 2. Netherlands.
- Short interview with N.Sonck about children and online risks, live at commercial news radio station, (06/10/2011), BNR Nieuwsradio. Netherlands.
- si21.com (17/2/2011) "Mladi najstniki lažje »izražajo svoj pravi jaz« online kot pa offline". Slovenia
- Siibak, A. (2011). About cyberbullying for the morning programme of KUKU radio. 26.01.2011
- SIC (4/2/2011). Crianças entre 9 e 16 anos têm conversas com estranhos (9 to 16 year-old children have conversations with strangers), <http://sic.sapo.pt/online/video/informacao/NoticiasVida/2011/2/criancas-entre-os-9-e-16-anos-tem-conversas-com-estranhos-na-internet04-02-2011-16596.htm>; TV interview with Cristina Ponte and Ana Jorge.Portugal.
- Slovenski otroci med najbolj zasvojenimi (2011). Finance.si, Slovenia.
- Socialna omrežja uporablja 91% slovenskih otrok od 13 do 16 let (2011). sio.si, Slovenia.
- Sol (18/4/2011), "Quase 80 por cento dos jovens portugueses estão nas redes sociais", [http://sol.sapo.pt/inicio/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=17097](http://sol.sapo.pt/inicio/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content_id=17097) Portugal.
- Source Wire, 17/06/11, Projects supporting rural broadband, young dads and the elderly on shortlist for the Nominet Internet Awards 2011. [http://www.sourcewire.com/releases/rel\\_display.php?relid=65425](http://www.sourcewire.com/releases/rel_display.php?relid=65425) UK.
- STA Multimedia, 2011. Slovenia.
- Stafford, J. (2011, February 8). The whole world in their hands. Irish Times Special Supplement. Ireland.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). EUkids II (2009 - 2011) 31.01.2011. Retrieved 01.02, 2011, from <http://www.hf.uio.no/imk/forskning/prosjekter/eu-kids-ii/index.html> Norway.



- Staksrud, E. (2011). Nettprat: Et av fire barn er på Facebook [Net-chat. One in four children are on Facebook] (14:00 - 15:00 ed.). Aftenposten.no: Aftenposten. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011, 13.01). Barn og Internett: Mye risiko, lite skade [Children and the Internet: Much risk, little harm], Feature Article, Aftenposten, p. 2. Norway.
- Stavanger Aftenblad. (2011, 28.02.). Norske barn ser mest nettporno i Europa, Stavanger Aftenblad, p. 8. Norway.
- Student News (2011).Rzykujesz, udaj<sup>1</sup>c kogoœ, kim nie jesteœ. From <http://psychologia.studentnews.pl/s/258/7799-Psychologia-newsy/3949670-Rzykujesz-udajac-kogos-kim-nie-jestes.htm> Poland.
- Száznál is több barátja van a neten a magyar tininek (Hungarian teenagers have more than 100 friends on the net), ORIGO.hu, 20 April, 2011. Hungary.
- Tammik, Ott (2011). Children Experience Worst Cyber Bullying in EU. ERR News. In <http://news.err.ee/culture/42d47349-105c-4073-9128-a607ea2179be>. UK
- TBT (2011). Estonia worst in EU for cyber-bullying. The Baltic Times. In <http://www.baltictimes.com/news/articles/29739/>. Estonia.
- Teachers' TV, 22/5/10, My teen watches porn, <http://www.parentchannel.tv/category/experts/prof-sonia-livingstone> UK
- Tech Watch (20/4/2011). "Almost half of kids aged 9-12 use social networks". <http://www.techwatch.co.uk/2011/04/20/almost-half-of-kids-aged-9-12-use-social-networks/> UK
- TechWatch, 20/04/11, Almost half of kids aged 9-12 use social networks. <http://www.techwatch.co.uk/2011/04/20/almost-half-of-kids-aged-9-12-use-social-networks/> UK.
- Teesalu, I. (2011). Researchers: Kindergarten Teachers Need Media Literacy Training. In ERR news. From <http://news.err.ee/education/b09859d8-9404-4557-8e6e-c4598a0de3e1> Estonia.
- Tek Sapo (2011). Estudo mostra mitos e factos dos riscos online para as crianças. In [http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/estudo\\_mostra\\_mitos\\_e\\_factos\\_dos\\_riscos\\_onlin\\_1188288.html](http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/estudo_mostra_mitos_e_factos_dos_riscos_onlin_1188288.html) Portugal.
- Tek.Sapo (4/2/2011). "Crianças portuguesas entre as que menos acedem à Internet na UE" (Portuguese children are among the ones who access internet the least in the EU). [http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/criancas\\_portuguesas\\_entre\\_as\\_que\\_menos\\_acede\\_1127264.html](http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/criancas_portuguesas_entre_as_que_menos_acede_1127264.html) Portugal.
- TelecomPaper (4/2/2011). "Portuguese children least likely to have internet access", <http://www.telecompaper.com/news/portuguese-children-least-likely-to-have-internet-access>. Portugal.
- Tere, Juhan (2011). Estonia leads the top list of cyber-bullying. The Baltic Course. In <http://www.baltic-course.com/eng/analytics/?doc=46742> Estonia.
- TES Connect, 8/04/11, Internet can entangle both pupils and teachers. <http://www.tes.co.uk/article.aspx?storycode=6076807> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 07/12/09, Green Cross Code for internet to be launched, <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstoppers/politics/lawandorder/6754334/Green-Cross-Code-for-internet-to-be-launched.html> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 10/01/2011, Parents must understand Facebook world. <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/facebook/8249753/Parents-must-understand-the-Facebook-world.html> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 10/01/2011, Young exposed to pornography. UK. Microsoft Privacy & Safety, 20/2/11, Cyberbullying Rates Across the World, and the Role of Culture. <http://blogs.technet.com/b/privacyimperative/archive/2011/02/20/cyberbullying-rates-across-the-world-and-the-role-of-culture.aspx> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 12/11/09, Internet 'as dangerous as letting children go out into the street' says Prof Tanya Byron, <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/mediatechnologyandtelecoms/digital-media/6554101/Internet-as-dangerous-as-letting-children-go-out-into-the-street-says-Prof-Tanya-Byron.html> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 13/11/09, Internet 'is a dangerous place for young children', no direct link. UK.

- The Epoch Times, 21/06/11, EU Says Social Networking Sites Don't Protect Minors. <http://www.theepochtimes.com/n2/world/eu-says-social-networking-sites-dont-protect-minors-57988.html>
- The Financial (2011). Target internet protection at the most disadvantaged children recommends online study. In [http://www.finchannel.com/Main\\_News/B\\_Schools/96418\\_Target\\_internet\\_protection\\_at\\_the\\_most\\_disadvantaged\\_children\\_recommends\\_online\\_study/](http://www.finchannel.com/Main_News/B_Schools/96418_Target_internet_protection_at_the_most_disadvantaged_children_recommends_online_study/) UK.
- The Guardian, 17/1/11, Case studies reveal horror of child sex abuse. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/jan/17/childprotection-children> UK.
- The Guardian, 22/06/11, Tech Weekly podcast: The impact of the filter bubble on children. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/audio/2011/jun/22/tech-weekly-podcast-filter-bubble-children> UK.
- The Guardian, 26/06/11, Youth culture: teenage kicks in the digital age. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/2011/jun/26/untangling-web-krotoski-youth-culture> UK.
- The Herald Sun, 25/12/10, Allowing kids on Facebook is abusive. <http://www.heraldsun.com.au/ipad/allowing-kids-on-facebook-is-abusive/story-fn6bfmgc-1225975886788> Australia.
- The Herald, 31/1/11, Are social networks child friendly? <http://www.herald.ie/lifestyle/parents/are-social-networks-child-friendly-2517819.html>. Ireland.
- The House, Parliament's weekly magazine (No 1373, Vol. 36), 7/2/11, More enlightenment than dark corners. UK.
- The Irish Times (2011). Children should be trained on proper internet usage, says online expert. Ireland.
- The Irish Times, July, 2011. Facing up to Social Networks. Ireland.
- The Register (21/4/2011). "Social networks must police kids' profiles, says EC". [http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/04/21/social\\_networks\\_must\\_restrict\\_kids\\_profiles\\_automatically/](http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/04/21/social_networks_must_restrict_kids_profiles_automatically/) UK TES Connect (8/4/2011). "Internet can entangle both pupils and teachers". <http://www.tes.co.uk/article.aspx?storycode=6076807> UK
- The Register, 10/2/11, Net censors use UK's kid-safety frenzy to justify clampdown. [http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/02/10/turkey\\_censorship/](http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/02/10/turkey_censorship/) UK.
- The Register, 21/04/11, Social networks must police kids' profiles, says EC. [http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/04/21/social\\_networks\\_must\\_restrict\\_kids\\_profiles\\_automatically/](http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/04/21/social_networks_must_restrict_kids_profiles_automatically/) UK.
- The Straits Times (Singapore), 21/7/10, Get kids to protect kids online. Singapore.
- The Sunday Times, 06/02/2011, Halting net porn: it's your move, parents. UK.
- The Telegraph, 10/1/11, Panorama: quarter of children have looked at pornography in last year. <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/news/8249087/Panorama-quarter-of-children-have-looked-at-pornography-in-last-year.html> UK.
- The Times, 05/02/2011, How long has your child been staring at that screen?
- Thingq, 13/1/11, Parental filters miss one in five threats. <http://www.thingq.co.uk/2011/1/13/parental-filters-miss-one-five-threats-say-eu/>. UK.
- Tiroler Tageszeitung (2011): Parents underestimate online risks. 06.04.2011. Austria.
- Tiziana Moriconi, "Web e minori: quel che i genitori non fanno" (children and the internet: what parents ignore) on Galileo-Giornale di Scienza. <http://www.galileonet.it/articles/4d3e8eba72b7ab235e000002> Italy.
- TMC-net, 14/1/11, European Commission says UK leads Europe in use of parental control software. <http://unified-communications.tmcnet.com/news/2011/01/14/5245064.htm> UK.
- Toivanen, Tuuli (2011, September 30). Professori päästäisi lapset Facebookiin. YLE/Turku. Finland.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Children's Online Privacy", TA NEA (interview at press). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Children's online safety", Greek Public Television, NET channel (Interview). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Children's Online Safety", Kathimerini (press). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "EU Kids Online II Project: Findings", Greek Public Television, NET channel. Greece.

- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Interview", 'Happening Now' News TV Magazine", ERT channel. Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Interview", 'Person of the Week' radio programme, 9.84 fm radio (20/05/2011). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). Hi-Tech Kids, Mommy Magazine, Greece
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). Online Bullying and Parental Mediation, MTV channel Greece
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). Online Bullying and Parental Mediation, Nickelodeon channel Greece
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Interview", 'Happening Now' News TV Magazine", ERT channel
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Interview", 'Person of the Week' radio programme, 9.84 fm radio (20/05/2011)
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). "EU Kids Online Project: Findings from EU Kids Online II". Press Conference (20/12/2011). Greece
- Tsaliki, L. (26/01/2011), "Children and the internet- The EU Kids Online II Project", in Media and Messages TV program, Athens: ERT Digital & Prisma + Greece
- TSF (4/2/2011). "Portugal é o país europeu com mais crianças com portáteis", [http://www.tsf.pt/PaginaInicial/Portugal/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=1775643&tag=Internet](http://www.tsf.pt/PaginaInicial/Portugal/Interior.aspx?content_id=1775643&tag=Internet) Portugal.
- Türk Çocukları Güvenli İnterneti Bilmiyor (Turkish Children do not know safety Internet). (2011, October 19). İzmir Ticaret. Turkey.
- Türkiye'nin "İnternet Karnesi" Zayıflarla Dolu. (2011, October 19). Bizim Gazete. Turkey.
- TV interview. Canal Bizkaia - local TV. Interview Miguel Angel Casado. Spain.
- TV2 News (Producer). (2011, 18.02.2011). Cecilie (11 1/2) er på Facebook. TV2.no. [Online news ] Retrieved from <http://www.tv2.no/gmn/cecilie-11-12-er-paa-facebook-3419609.html> Norway.
- TV2 News (Producer). (2011, 18.02.2011). Cecilie (11 1/2) er på Facebook. TV2.no. [Online news ] Retrieved from <http://www.tv2.no/gmn/cecilie-11-12-er-paa-facebook-3419609.html> Norway.
- TV2 News. (17.02.2011). 1 of 4 Norwegian 9-12 year olds are on Facebook [Live TV news]. Oslo: TV2. Norway.
- TVI24.pt (13/1/2011), "Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo à Internet", in <http://www.tvi24.iol.pt/tecnologia/internet-pais-estudo-tecnologia-eukidsonline-tvi24/1225617-4069.html> Portugal.
- TVP (2011). Udawanie kogoś innego w sieci wiążę się z ryzykiem. From <http://www.tvp.pl/wiedza/aktualnosci/udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiazze-sie-z-ryzykiem/3924285> Poland
- Un 11% de los niños ven contenido de sexo en internet y sus padres no lo sabe (2011, March 29). ABC, p. 54. Spain.
- Un informe dice que nueve de cada diez menores se siente afectados por acoso escolar. (2011, March 29). Periodistes.org. (Journalism web). Spain.
- Universcience.TV (21st January 2011). Interview of the French team. France. <http://www.universcience.tv/>
- Uno de cada diez menores ha entrado en páginas web de contenido sexual. (2011, March 29). La Rioja. p.34 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Uno de cada diez niños dice haber visto contenidos sexuales por internet. (2011, March 29). El Diario Vasco, p. 5 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Uurimisvõrgustik EU Kids Online avaldas poliitikasoovitused laste internetiriskide maandamiseks [The research network EU Kids Online published policy recommendations to reduce children's internet risks]. (2011, October 17). News portal www.koolielu.ee. Retrieved from <http://koolielu.ee/pg/info/readnews/139213> Estonia.
- Uuring: Eesti õpetajad vajavad hädasti meediakoolitust [Study: Estonian teachers badly need media education]. (2011, October 17). ERR uudised [Estonian National Broadcasting News].
- Uuring: sotsiaalvõrgustikega liituvad üha nooremad lapsed [Survey: Ever younger children join social networking sites] (2011). News portal www.e24.ee, April 18.
- V ZDA 7,5 milijona uporabnikov Facebooka mlajših od 13 let (ris.org). Slovenia.

- Vanhecke, N. (09.02.2011). Europees commissaris Neelie Kroes heeft Brusselse scholieren diets gemaakt hoe ze zich veilig op internet kunnen wagen. De Standaard, p. 13. [European commissioner Neelie Kroes has learned school children in Brussels how to use the internet safely] Belgium.
- Vandoninck, S. (06.10.2011). Veilig Online: negatieve ervaringen bij 9-16 jarigen. Netherlands.
- Veè ukrepov za varnost otrok na spletu (2011). nasvetzanet.si, Slovenia.
- Velicu, A. (June, 2011). Info + ora 17 with Alina Sencovici. Producer Adina Popescu Dezbatari(40'). Guests: Anca Velicu and Cristian-Sorin Dumitrescu. [TV show]
- Veronica Mobilio (2011) 'I ragazzi d'Europa online' ( Eu kids online) on [www.educationduepuntozero.it](http://www.educationduepuntozero.it). Italy.
- Veronica Mobilio 'I ragazzi d'Europa online' ( Eu kids online) on [www.educationduepuntozero.it http://www.educationduepuntozero.it/studi-e-ricerche/i-ragazzi-d-europa-online-401434249.shtml](http://www.educationduepuntozero.it/studi-e-ricerche/i-ragazzi-d-europa-online-401434249.shtml) Italy.
- Veszélyes nyitottsággal neteznek a magyar gyerekek (Hungarian children are using the Internet with hazardous openness) (2011) BEOL, 11 May 2011. Hungary.
- Visão Online (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://aeiou.visao.pt/internet-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental=f585867> Portugal.
- Visão Online (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://aeiou.visao.pt/internet-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental=f585867>
- Vold, H. B. (2011, 18.04.2011). 1 av 4 norske barn lyver om alderen [1 of 4 Norwegian children lie about their age]. NRK online. Retrieved 27.04, 2011, from <http://www.nrk.no/nyheter/1.7600132> Norway.
- Vold, H. B., & Sanden, C. H. (2011, 13.01 at 10:56). Slik oppfører norske barn seg på nett [This is how Norwegian children act online], Online News, NRK.no. Retrieved from <http://www.nrk.no/nyheter/norge/1.7460391>. Norway.
- Warman. M. (2011, February 8). Six out of ten children 'lie about age on internet'. Ireland.
- Warsaw Business Journal, 08/2/11 Polish children exposed to internet dangers. <http://www.wbj.pl/article-53146-polish-children-exposed-to-internet-dangers.html?typ=ise> Poland.
- Wirtualna Polska (2011). Młodzież w sieci: cyberagresja. From <http://szkola.wp.pl/kat,121278,title,Mlodziez-w-sieci-cyberagresja,wid,13108625,wiadomosc.html?ticaid=1d425> Poland.
- Wirtualna Polska (2011). Udawanie kogoś innego w sieci wiążę się z ryzykiem. From <http://kobieta.wp.pl/kat,26321,title,Udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiaze-sie-z-ryzykiem,wid,13110607,wiadomosc.html?ticaid=1d425> Poland.
- Wrocław. From [http://wroclaw.gazeta.pl/wroclaw/1,35766,9106276,Naukowcy\\_sprawdzili\\_co\\_dzieci\\_robia\\_w\\_internecie.html](http://wroclaw.gazeta.pl/wroclaw/1,35766,9106276,Naukowcy_sprawdzili_co_dzieci_robia_w_internecie.html) Poland.
- Yahoo.fr (13/1/2011). "Les dangers d'internet pour les enfants largement relativisés". <http://fr.news.yahoo.com/64/20110113/ttc-les-dangers-d-internet-pour-les-enfa-1a10180.html> France.
- Yorkshire and Humber Grid for Learning (2011). August Newsletter. UK.
- Zdronet (2011). Udawanie kogoś innego w sieci wiążę się z ryzykiem . From <http://www.zdronet.pl/udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiaze-sie-z-ryzykiem,382,news.html> Poland.
- Zebulon.fr (13/1/2011). "Les jeunes français moins confrontés aux dangers du web"
- Ziare.com (2010, November 2). Unul din cinci copii romani, expus la imagini sexuale pe Internet. <http://www.ziare.com/internet-si-tehnologie/internet/unul-din-cinci-copii-romani-expus-la-imagini-sexuale-pe-internet-1052674> Romania.
- Ziu Sigurantei pe Internet 2011 (2011, February 9). Underclick.ro (online magazine).
- Zuchowicz, Marzena (2011). Naukowcy sprawdzili, co dzieci robią w internecie- In Gazeta. Poland
- zurnal24.si (16/2/2011) "Pravi jaz "online"". Slovenia.

## Other

- Brown, Sarah Stewart; Solantaus, Tytti; Stattin, Håkan; Hagen, Ingunn; Paulus, Peter. (2009) Background document for the thematic conference: Promoting of mental health and well-being of children and young people - making it happen. : Swedish National Institute of Public Health 2009 46 s. Sweden.
- (November, 2010) <http://stakeholders.ofcom.org.uk/market-data-research/media-literacy/medlitpub/bulletins/issue38/> (UK)
- A Torto e a Direitos (blog Instituto Apoio à Criança). (5 Decmebr, 2010), *Trabalhar em Conjunto para Ajudar a Manter a tua Segurança Online*. <http://criancasatortoeadireitos.wordpress.com/2010/12/05/trabalhar-em-conjunto-para-ajudar-a-manter-a-tua-seguranca-online/> (Portuguese)
- Brown, S., Solantaus, T. Stattin, H, Hagen, I. & Paulus, P. (2009). *Background document: Framework for action for promotion of Mental Health and Well-Being of Children and Young People - making it happen. Key messages, Statements and Actions*. Swedish National Institute of Public Health 2009 16 s. Sweden.
- Brown, S., Solantaus, T., Stattin, H., Hagen, I., & Paulus, P. (2009). *Background document: Framework for action for promotion of Mental Health and Well-Being of Children and Young People - making it happen. Key messages, Statements and Actions*. Swedish National Institute of Public Health 16 s. Sweden.
- Boteva D. & Marinova, J. (2010). Presentation of EU Kids online project and expected results at a press conference on the Safer Internet Day
- Lešek Petra (2010) <http://dk.fdv.uni-lj.si/diplomska/pdfs/lesek-petra.pdf>. Slovenia.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). EU Kids Online: What bothers or upsets children on the internet? *Vodafone Parents' Guide Magazine*. (UK)
- The Internet Industry (2010). Manifesto. Australia.
- Aftenposten (Producer). (17.02.2011, 18.02.2011). Følg nettpraten - Et av fire norske barn er på Facebook. [On Facebook, Social Networking Site] Retrieved from <http://www.facebook.com/aftenposten/posts/204087652940005> Norway.
- Barnevakten. (2011). Mange barn på Facebook [many children on Facebook] Retrieved 16.02.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/mange-barn-paa-facebook/> Norway.
- Bjørkeng, P. K. (2011). Nettkidsa. Oslo: Cappelen Damm. Norway.
- CyberEthics Team. 'Safer Internet Day 2011 Conference.' Nicosia, Cyprus. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- Chronaki, D., Philippi, M. & Staiou, E.R. (2011), "EU Kids Online II Project", Discussion of the findings with students' focus groups, Athens, 10/06/2011
- Deia. El Gobierno vasco detectó e intervino en 33 casos de acoso escolar el curso pasado (15-2-2011). <http://www.deia.com/2011/02/15/sociedad/el-gobierno-vasco-detecto-e-intervino-en-33-casos-de-acoso-escolar-el-curso-pasado> (Spanish)
- Eesti noored suhtlevad veebis võõraste inimestega agaralt (2011, January 30). Õhtuleht. <http://www.ohhtuleht.ee/index.aspx?id=412637>
- El Diario Vasco. Uno de cada seis niños vascos de Primaria confiesa haber sufrido algún tipo de acoso (15-2-2011). <http://www.diariovasco.com/v/20110215/al-dia-local/cada-seis-ninos-vascos-20110215.html> (Spanish)
- EU Kids Online Spain and Google. Presentation of the Spanish Google family centre webpage. Madrid 25th of october. Spain.
- Evelin Ilves: lapsevanemad peavad virtuaalmaailma ohtudega kursis olema (2011, February 8). News portal [www.DELFI.ee](http://www.DELFI.ee). Estonia.
- Future Foundation (2011). nVision. UK.
- Hoem, J. (2011, 21.01). Mye risiko ved unges nettbruk, men lite skade [much risk when youth uses the Internett, but little harm] [blog entry]. Blog Retrieved from <http://blogg.infodesign.no/2011/01/mye-risiko-ved-unges-nettbruk-men-lite.html> Norway.
- <http://www.delfi.ee/news/paevauudised/eesti/evelin-ilves-lapsevanemad-peavad-virtuaalmaailma-ohtudega-kursis-olema.d?id=39951043&l=fplead>
- Jorge, A. (2011). Consultation from Safe Internet Team from Ministry of Education, regarding Certification of Schools. Lisbon, 3 May. Portugal.

- Jaagant, U. (2011, February 8). Mandre: internet on õigusrikkumisi täis. Eesti Päevaleht. <http://www.epl.ee/artikkel/592381> Estonia.
- ISP code (2011) Code of Practice on Parental Controls, [http://corporate.sky.com/documents/pdf/bigger\\_picture\\_publications/code\\_of\\_practice\\_on\\_parental\\_controls.htm](http://corporate.sky.com/documents/pdf/bigger_picture_publications/code_of_practice_on_parental_controls.htm)
- Livingstone, S. (2010). *Advisory Board, UK Safer Internet Centre.*
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Consultancy input into OECD. *The protection of children online: risks faced by children online and policies to protect them.* Working Party on Information Security and Privacy, OECD Directorate for Science, Technology and Industry.
- Livingstone, S. (2011, May). Media literacy, the coalition government, and Jeremy Hunt. Blog post. <http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediapolicyproject/2011/05/25/media-literacy-the-coalition-government-and-jeremy-hunt/>
- Livingstone, S. (2011, June). Childhood, Parenting, & Industry Responsibilities – Response to Bailey Review. Blog post. <http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediapolicyproject/2011/06/17/childhood-parenting-industry-responsibilities-response-to-bailey-review/>
- Livingstone, S. (2011) Evidence (oral) to the Parliamentary Inquiry into Online Child Protection, September.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Online dangers for children – report exposes the top 10 myths of online safety. *Insafe Newsletter*, issue 65, October.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Chair, European Jury, European Award for Best Children's Online Content, presented at the Digital Agenda Assembly in Brussels together with Commissioner Neelie Kroes (17/6/2011) [http://ec.europa.eu/information\\_society/activities/sip/events/competition/winners/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/information_society/activities/sip/events/competition/winners/index_en.htm)
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Contribution to main text and appendix, *Good Practice Guidance for Social Networking and User Interactive Services*, UK Council for Child Internet Safety.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Response on behalf of EU Kids Online to the European internet industry's consultation, *Principles for the safer use of connected devices and on-line services by children*, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Social Networking: Risks and Opportunities for Youth. CW360. Spring. [http://www.cehd.umn.edu/ssw/cascw/attributes/PDF/publications/CW360\\_2011.pdf](http://www.cehd.umn.edu/ssw/cascw/attributes/PDF/publications/CW360_2011.pdf)
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Chair, European Jury, *European Award for Best Children's Online Content*, presented at the Digital Agenda Assembly in Brussels together with Commissioner Neelie Kroes (17/6/2011)
- Livingstone, S. (2010-11). Executive Board Member, and Evidence Champion, for the UK Council for Child Internet Safety (chaired by Home Office/Department for Education). Also, member of the UKCCIS self-regulation project group (2010-11), Age verification project group (2010-11)
- Livingstone, S., and Wang, Y. (2011). Media Literacy and the UK's Communications Act 2003. A dossier. LSE: Media Policy Project blog.
- Livingstone, S., & Wang, Y. (2011). Media Literacy and the Communications Act: What has been achieved and what should be done? LSE Media Policy Project Brief 2. <http://www.scribd.com/doc/57742814/Policy-Brief-Progress-in-digital-skills-has-stalled>
- Livingstone, S. (2011) Progress in digital skills has stalled. Blog post. <http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediapolicyproject/2011/06/13/media-literacy/>
- Ottender-Paasma, S. (2011, February 8). Vanemad ei ole kursis oma laste internetieluga. News portal of ERR (Estonian Public Service Broadcasting). <http://uudised.err.ee/index.php?06223791&print=1> Estonia.
- Pikk, S. (2011). Eesti, Suurbritannia, Saksamaa ja Soome 9–16aastaste laste ja nende vanemate arusaamad online-riskidest (EU Kids Online küsitluse lahtiste vastuste põhjal) [Estonian, British, German and Finnish 9-16 Year-old Children's and their Parents' Opinions on Online Risks (Based on Open-ended Questions in EU Kids Online Survey)]. Unpublished Bachelor thesis. Institute of Journalism and Communication, University of Tartu, Estonia.

- Press conference report (Safer Internet) (October 2010) Praha  
<http://www.saferinternet.cz/tiskove-zpravy/866-3> October (Czech).
- Save the Children Norway (2011). Nettvett på dagsorden [Safe use on the agenda]. [Webpage] 15.02.2011. Retrieved from <http://www.reddbarna.no/stoett-redd-barna/stoett-oss-som-frivillig/medlemsnyheter/nettvett-paa-dagsorden> Norway.
- Teknologirådet. (2011, 13.01.2011). Ta praten i dag [Take the talk today] Retrieved 13.01, 2011, from [http://teknologiradet.no/FullStory.aspx?m=28&amid=9607&utm\\_source=Nyhetsbrev%2Bnr.%2B1&utm\\_medium=Epost&utm\\_campaign=Ta%2Bpraten%2Bi%2Bdag](http://teknologiradet.no/FullStory.aspx?m=28&amid=9607&utm_source=Nyhetsbrev%2Bnr.%2B1&utm_medium=Epost&utm_campaign=Ta%2Bpraten%2Bi%2Bdag) Norway.

**Annex 4: EU Kids Online II: Network Members****Austria**

Ingrid Paus-Hasebrink  
Andrea Dürager  
*University of Salzburg*

**Belgium**

Leen d'Haenens  
Verónica Donoso  
Sofie Vandoninck  
*Katholieke Universiteit Leuven*  
Joke Bauwens  
Katia Segers  
*Vrije Universiteit Brussel*

**Bulgaria**

Jivka Marinova  
Diana Boteva  
*GERT*

**Cyprus**

Yiannis Laouris  
Tatjana Taraszow  
Elena Aristodemou  
Aysu Arsoy  
*Cyprus Neuroscience & Technology Inst.*

**Czech Republic**

David Smahel  
Štěpán Konečný  
Václav Štětka  
Lukáš Blinky  
Anna Ševčíková  
Petra Vondráčková  
*Masaryk University*

**Denmark**

Gitte Stald  
Jeppe Jensen  
*IT University of Copenhagen*

**Estonia**

Veronika Kalmus  
Pille Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt  
Pille Runnel  
Andra Siibak  
Kadri Ugur  
Lennart Komp  
*University of Tartu*

**Finland**

Reijo Kupiainen  
Kaarina Nikunen  
*University of Tampere*  
Mari Laiho  
*Save the Children Finland*  
Annikka Suoninen  
*University of Jyväskylä*

**France**

Dominique Pasquier  
Sylvie Octobre  
Elodie Kredens  
Pauline Rebou  
*ENST*

**Germany**

Uwe Hasebrink  
Claudia Lampert  
*The Hans Bredow Institute*

**Greece**

Liza Tsaliki  
Despina Chronaki  
Eleni-Revekka Staiou  
Kalpaki Kornilia  
Konstantina Michalopoulou  
*University of Athens*

**Hungary**

Anna Galacz  
Bence Sagvari  
Eric Gerhradt  
Zsófia Rét  
*ITHAKA*

**Ireland**

Brian O'Neill  
Nóirín Hayes  
Sharon McLaughlin  
Simon Grehan  
*Dublin Institute of Technology,  
Nat. Centre for Technology in Education*

**Italy**

Fausto Colombo  
Piermarco Aroldi  
Barbara Scifo  
Giovanna Mascheroni  
Maria Francesca Murru  
*Università Cattolica del S. Cuore*

**Lithuania**

Alfredas Laurinavicius  
Laura Ustinaviciute  
Rita Zukauskiene  
*Mykolas Romeris University*

**Netherlands**

Jos de Haan  
Patti M. Valkenburg  
Marion Duimel  
Linda Adrichem  
Jochen Peter  
Maria Koutamanis  
*Netherlands Institute for Social Research,  
U. Amsterdam, Erasmus U. Rotterdam*

**Norway**

Elisabeth Staksrud  
Ingunn Hagen  
*University of Oslo, NTNU*

**Poland**

Lucyna Kirwil  
Aldona Zdrowska  
*Warsaw School of Social Psychology*

**Portugal**

Cristina Ponte  
José Alberto Simões  
Daniel Cardoso  
Ana Jorge  
*New University of Lisbon, Univ. of Lisbon*

**Romania**

Monica Barbovschi  
Delia Cristina Balaban  
Maria Diaconescu  
Eva Laszlo  
George Roman  
Valentina Marinescu  
Anca Velicu  
*Babes-Bolyai University*

**Slovenia**

Bojana Lobe  
Sandra Muha  
*University of Ljubljana*

**Spain**

Carmelo Garitaonandia  
Maialen Garmendia  
Gemma Martínez Fernández  
Miguel Angel Casado  
*Universidad del País Vasco*

**Sweden**

Cecilia von Feilitzen  
Elza Dunkels  
*University of Gothenburg*  
Olle Findahl  
*World Internet Institute*

**Switzerland**

Sara Signer  
*University of Zurich*

**Turkey**

Kursat Cagiltay  
Engin Kursun  
Turkan Karakus  
Duygu Nazire Kasikci  
*Middle East Technical University*  
Chris Ogan  
*City University of Hong Kong*

**United Kingdom**

Sonia Livingstone  
Leslie Haddon  
Anke Görzig  
Daniel Kardefelt-Winther



